

**Ancestors of
Pauline Sarver**

Compiled by
John Hanrahan

USA

June 02, 2022

PREFACE

A few words about the research are needed.

First, it is important that I try to support the data with documents or media that support the data of each individual. This helps to validate and provide confirmation of the genealogy history recorded about a person and their families. In some cases I have seen many forms of data, but I only attached those that provide proof to help support my recordings. If I attached all I could find would provide too much for my computer files and overload the presentation.

In United States history are numerous varieties of record types that have been preserved. Each of these records provide the trail of the people and their documented history. There are many sources that provide information of this documented history. In this book are footnotes of the source documents or places this research has been recorded. There are so many types of sources to mention here, but this book provides some of that information as recorded in my Family Tree Maker (FTM) file.

Some of the data has been found or learned but have no supporting documentation. Why? Because to maintain limited electronic files; and that some of the information has been discovered on many sources. In some cases, it is real information known by people of these families.

Ireland is divided by two territories. Northern Ireland, and The Republic of Ireland (the Irish Free State). Northern Ireland is under the control of British rule. The Republic of Ireland is its own sovereignty nation. The name "Éire" is the nickname or name used for Ireland.

First, one has to understand the land divisions of countries. This helps understanding to find people and where they lived.

One important note about individual and family names. Each surname coupled with given names you will find many of the same name or combination of names. Therefore, other items such as parents, birth, death, marriage, territory, and possible other items are required to ensure one has identified the current person and family.

Enjoy reading, but there is so much to learn. This document will provide a base for anyone wishing to do genealogy research or just adding to this family information.

RESEARCH NOTES

Doing genealogy research is a long term and time-consuming task. If one is doing it for real, they will collect a great amount of data about life of people, the territory they lived, and learn about the uniting of families. For this researcher, there is much learned that is way above what is taught about history in school classes. Research can include working with on-line resources in today's Internet and can include travel to obtain information and documentation from Federal, State, County, City, or towns from records they kept. Cemetery records are a great source found on-line via the Internet.

There are many avenues why folks do genealogy research. For this researcher, I am not writing a book, I am trying to learn of past family and a small bit about them. I am not recording every detail that is possible. If I did, I would not be able to share what I have discovered in this book and I would still be on the road to discovery.

What is in this book is free to all to read, print, or share as they desire. This information is public and can be found by others; therefore, I am not doing this for any monies or profit, just for the pleasure of doing this research and a great retirement hobby for me.

This research has been ongoing between 2000 to 2021 to compile and record in this book. There are many resources, these are just some of them.

The following is a sampling about what I used to do research.

1. Ancestry.com [<https://www.ancestry.com/>] web site. (Pay to use)
2. "Family Search" [<https://www.familysearch.org/en/>] (Free to the public] web site that is open to anyone. This site is created and supported by The Church of Latter-Day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah (aka Mormon Church or LDS).
3. Using an Internet browser to search by varies names or phrases does help locate some information.
4. Primary source documents such as: US Census, Birth, Death certificates, cemetery records, civil documents, and immigration records or other documents that support the validation of family names and their link to relatives.
5. Find-a-Grave: [<https://www.findagrave.com/>]. In the attached files you may see the term "**Memorial ID**" with a number sequence. By going to the Find a Grave web site and entering this Memorial ID, that will take you to the grave information that has been recorded by folks who go to cemeteries and document the graves. In some cases, you will see the grave maker and other information folks have recorded for that person. In some cases, there are links to parents, siblings, and children along with spouses that all have a Memorial ID recorded.
6. Historical Societies and Internet Genealogy resources

NOTES:

1) ANCESTOR: Also known as a forefather, fore-elder or a forebear.

2) DESCENDANT: Are descending after a forefather, fore-elder or a forebear.

- **Meaning of "direct descendant" as opposed to "indirect descendant"**

1. A direct descendant is someone who can trace their lineage by "child" relationships all the way back to the desired ancestor.

2. A non-direct descendant has to go through a "cousin" or "by marriage" or some other non-child relationship in order to find the desired ancestor.

Definition of genealogy.

1. An account of the descent of a person, family, or group from an ancestor or from older forms.
2. Regular descent of a person, family, or group of organisms from a progenitor or older form: pedigree. The study of family ancestral lines.

My research is recorded in *Family Tree Maker version 2019*. <https://www.mackiev.com/ftm/>

An add-on program titled *Family Book Creator* is used to create this book.

<https://www.familybookcreator.com/en/>

Research is aided with use of *Adobe Photoshop Elements & Adobe Acrobat PDF maker*. Adobe web site: <https://www.adobe.com/>

Adobe Reader for all computers: <https://get.adobe.com/reader/>

- This allows you to read any Adobe PDF (built for a computer operating system) file like the ones with this report.
- Just be sure to Uncheck the items before downloading if you don't want them.

In some cases I used Microsoft Word from MS 365 software suite.

I use *Kaspersky Internet Security* virus software. It is the best one that I found to do the job.

<https://usa.kaspersky.com/>

Today, I have over thousands of names in files and many documents (or "Media") in my files including photographs. Backup is on DVD/CD and Thumb Drives and on Cloud storage.

Just be sure if you decide to do genealogy research to support your recordings with valid and correct documentation. Read that documentation to be sure it applies to your person or family researching. I have found errors in other postings and even in some published books. Please beware of what you record to be factual and valid!

Compiled by John Hanrahan

A comparatively modest present, but the good of which I can give.

Many thanks to my wife's cousin Terry and her friend Casey who helped me begin the journeys into genealogy in the year 2000.

The beginning of this effort got started from a few notes from my Uncle Gordon Kent and my wife's mother Mary Ruth *Bridgham* Fuhs.

Reading, taking a few genealogy classes, and great help from many people and the Internet all have contributed to this effort.

I have learned much that allow me to seek the ancestral and descendant trails for the families presented in this book.

What is Genealogy?

A record or account of the ancestry or descent of a person, family, group, etc. the study of family ancestries and histories. Descent from an original form or progenitor; lineage; ancestry of people.

It is important to support the family presentation with verified documentation. Those links of that documentation should be recorded to provide proof of:

- 1) Accurate Results.
- 2) Correct Postings.
- 3) Reliable Sources.
- 4) Factual Information to a *Nuclear Family*.

A *nuclear* family is a one set of parents and their children.

"Only who knows his past has a future."

Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilhelm_von_Humboldt

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, what, where, when, but not the story of **A FAMILY**. But it is the story of **MANY FAMILIES** along with some information of basic facts and notes.

It is about the descendants or ancestors of the surnamed person related to all people listed in this book. Note: over time the surname may change as this was due to a language interpretation of the words from another language to English. In some cases, it is how a person hearing a name pronounced and thought what they heard and consequently spelled the name differently.

Another fact, naming of children was set forth by family protocol in family history. Therefore, caution is required as one will see the same names in many families resulting with the same names used very often and can only be identified by parents, birth, death dates and/or other factors.

It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

There are many paper trails of recorded facts and information. The discovery of those paper trails helps find the information about families that provide the ancestral connections to people. This book is about those finding but begins with a known person and provides their descendants or ancestors and all related folks that have been recorded in my files.

DISCLAIMER

The program creating this book is a great tool. It uses data from the Family Tree Maker (FTM) data base; However, the words or sentences that this program provides can, sometimes, or may not have the proper syntax of the English language. That is not an error, but it is a terrific programming task to make all the syntax blend with the data from FTM as best as possible. It is also dependent on my input that would help make the syntax of sentences look wrong when it may not be the case. It could be my error in data entry.

John Hanrahan
USA
June 02, 2022

Contents

Introduction	XIII
Ancestral Line 1: Sarver – Surber.....	15
Pauline Sarver and Roy Bridgham.....	15
William Sarver and Maluda Rouze.....	68
Jacob Sarver and Perlina Jacobs.....	78
Samuel Sarver and Mary Rowe	92
John Sarver and Magalene Zorn	97
Hans Surber and Barbara Merck	102
Heinrich Sarver and Barbara Schmidt.....	116
Jacob Surber and Verna Schutz	119
Hans Surber and Regula Von Ruti Vonrüti	121
Michael Surber and Elizabeth Hirt	122
Ancestral Line 2: Rouze.....	125
Maluda Rouze and William Sarver.....	125
William Rouze and Mary Marsh.....	127
Joseph Rouze and Susan Forsyth.....	135
Ancestral Line 3: Jacobs	153
Perlina Jacobs and Jacob Sarver	153
Ancestral Line 4: Marsh.....	155
Mary Marsh and William Rouze.....	155
Noah Marsh and Cynthia Bourne.....	156
Ancestral Line 5: Rowe.....	159
Mary Rowe and Samuel Sarver.....	159
James Rowe and Elizabeeth Tracy.....	159
Ancestral Line 6: Forsyth	161
Susan Forsyth and Joseph Rouze.....	161
John Forsyth and Elizabeth Antram	162
Ancestral Line 7: Bourne	165
Cynthia Bourne and Noah Marsh.....	165
Ancestral Line 8: Zorn.....	167
Magalene Zorn and John Sarver	167
Ancestral Line 9: Tracy.....	169
Elizabeeth Tracy and James Rowe.....	169
Ancestral Line 10: Antram	171
Elizabeth Antram and John Forsyth	171
Ancestral Line 11: Merck	173
Barbara Merck and Hans Surber	173
Ancestral Line 12: Schmidt	175
Barbara Schmidt and Heinrich Sarver.....	175
Ancestral Line 13: Schutz	177

Verna Schutz and Jacob Surber	177
Hans Schutz and Verena Keller.....	177
Ancestral Line 14: Von Ruti Vonrüti.....	179
Regula Von Ruti Vonrüti and Hans Surber	179
Ancestral Line 15: Keller	181
Verena Keller and Hans Schutz.....	181
Ancestral Line 16: Meir	183
Anna Meir and Michael Surber	183
Hanß Meir and Apolonia Uhlman	184
Ancestral Line 17: Uhlman	185
Apolonia Uhlman and Hanß Meir	185
Bibliography	187
Index of Places	191
Index of Individuals	201

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of June 02, 2022.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children.

Any files/Media collected is attached to a person or family is pictured with each family.

The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. Each spouse and their children is a "Nuclear Family".

For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family.

Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Pauline Sarver are presented in a form of an enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose ancestors are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "<HeadlineFamilies>" provides details (as known as of this publication date) for the ancestors of Pauline Sarver.

There is a chapter for each generation.

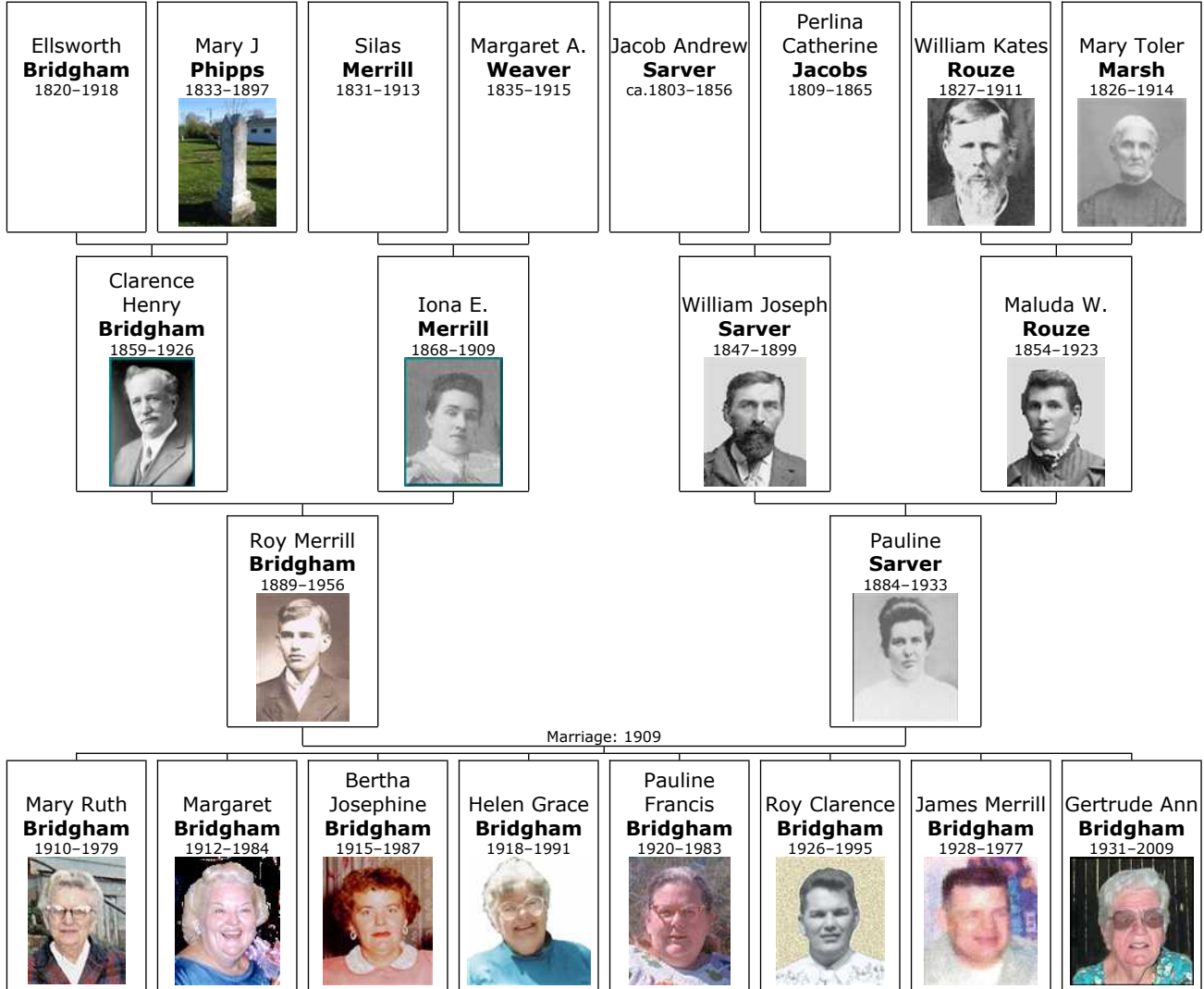
Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 171 individuals, of whom 79 are male and 92 are female. Of the 142 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 63 years. Of these, 67 males averaged 67.1 years, and 75 females averaged 59.2 years. The longest living male was Jacob Henry Sarver (1778–1892), who died aged 114. The longest living female was Anna Mary Rouze (ca.1840–1961), who died aged 121.

Ancestral Line 1: Sarver – Surber

Family of Pauline Sarver and Roy Bridgham



1.0-4

Pauline Sarver was born on Saturday, February 02, 1884, in Tracy, Marion, Ia, US. She was the daughter of William Joseph Sarver (1.1-8) and Maluda W. Rouze (2.1-2). She was also known as **Persey**.

Pauline was employed between 1906 and 1909 in School Teacher.



Pauline Sarver

She worked as a Housewife between 1909 and 1933. Pauline died in San Jose, Santa Clara, Ca, US, on February 17, 1933, at the age of 49. Her cause of death was Heart Trouble (Stroke). Pauline was buried in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Ca., U.S. (Santa Clara Cemetery).

Person Notes: Pauline is a very strict mother in the sense of family values, religion and proper manners. Her heritage was a great influence to her personality and preparation to motherhood.

Pauline's heritage, the Rouze family, were devote Christians and her mother Maluda made religion a family practice that Pauline carried to her life and children,

Pauline was well educated and practiced religious value in daily life. She was said to be an English School Teacher until her marriage.

In preparation for her marriage, it is noted that she had a seamstress stay at the family home for one-month while building here trousseau and creating a wedding dress. The wedding dress was also worn by Pauline Saver as a very special occasion outfit during her life. Pauline's wedding dress was worn by family brides. Those using it are, in order of use: Children Josephine, Gertrude, and Helen on her 50th wedding celebration; Granddaughters Charlotte Fuhs, Julie Patterson; and Great Granddaughter Cheryl Hanrahan.

After her marriage to Roy Merrill, she was a devote wife and mother. She required correct English from her Children and did not like nicknames; i.e. she would not have liked "Jo" for Josephine, "Maggie" for Margaret. She required proper manners from here family. Sundays were always a religious day with church 1st, then quality family time during the day. The primary meal served after church was prepared the day before, with the table set prior to church with correct table ware, fancy decorations and would always be ready for the meal immediately after church services. One Sunday, while still living in Chowchilla, the family table was set, all decorated with ready to go food awaiting the return of the family from church; and upon returning home, the family found a goat had invited itself to check out the complete layout and exposed food. What a site this presented; and least known, the fate to the goat who enjoyed the Sunday offerings.

The family attended church regularly with all members active in church functions, but all the children did participate in the church choir. Children Margaret and Pauline had great voices and were invited to sing at many church weddings.

Pauline Saver's untimely death was due to many medical complications of which her heart did not continue in life as hoped by all. Her last days were at home with family, relatives and friends. Her sister Gertrude had been staying at the family Santa Clara home during her last days to help with her sisters care. Her surviving sister Bertha came at the time of her death to help with the family home and children. Mary Ruth and Margaret did have to seek jobs to help with the family finances and support raising the surviving children ranging in age of 2 to 18 years of age.

Funeral services were conducted at the Santa Clara Federated church at 2:00 Monday afternoon with the Reverend D.W. Throckmorton officiating. Internment is was at the Santa Clara cemetery under the direction of Stout and Santos.

More facts and events for Pauline Sarver:

Residence: 1884 - 1912	Harvey, Marion County, Iowa
Residence: 1912 - 1930	Chowchilla, Madera, California
Residence: 1930 - 1933	Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA
Residence: 1932	Santa Clara, California, USA ^[1]
Residence: February 17, 1933	930 Bellomy Street -- Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Ca

At the age of 25, Pauline married **Roy Merrill Bridgham** on Wednesday, May 12, 1909, in Tracy, Marion County, Ia, US, when he was 20 years old.^[2, 3] They had eight children: Mary, Margaret, Bertha, Helen, Pauline, Roy, James and Gertrude.



Roy Merrill
Bridgham

Roy Merrill was born in Brooklyn, Hennepin, Minnesota, on Tuesday, January 15, 1889.^[3-6] He was the son of Clarence Henry Bridgham and Iona E. Merrill.

He was employed before 1930 in Farmer & Dairy Farmer. Roy Merrill was employed after 1930 in Fruit & Packing Industry, Santa Clara Valley, California.

Roy Merrill reached 67 years of age and died in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Ca., US, on September 14, 1956.^[5, 7] His cause of death was Heart Failure. Roy Merrill was buried in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Ca., U.S. (Santa Clara Cemetery), on September 17, 1956.^[5, 7]

-
- ¹ Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2017), Ancestry.com, California State Library; Sacramento, California; Great Register of Voters, 1900-1968. [Source citation includes one media item]
 - ² Marion County, Iowa, Marriage Certificate -- Roy & Pauline (Copy of Certificate), Marion County, Iowa, 447. Marriage Record.
 - ³ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type: Textual Records. [Source citation includes one media item]
 - ⁴ Hennepin County Registrar's Office, Birth Certificate: Roy Merrill Bridgham (Certified Copy), Hennepin County Registrar's Office.
 - ⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
 - ⁶ Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022), Ancestry.com, United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Santa Clara, Santa C. [Source citation includes one media item]
 - ⁷ Community Methodist Church, Santa Clara, Ca., Memorial Service Pamphlet for Roy Merrill Bridgham, Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan.
-

Person Notes Based on the 1895 Minnesota State Census, A Roy Finch is listed with Silas Finch.

Census 1910 Line 26 Sheet 8A in Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, USA. Roy is working as a farmer.

Census 1920 Line 98, Sheet 26, and Line 1-3, sheet 13A Living in Township (Chowchilla), Maderia, California, USA working as a Dairy Farmer on county road 5. 4 Children listed.

Jan, 1920 Census shows Roy & family in Madera County. According to Chowchilla School records of Ruth and Margaret, the address of the farm was "County Road". Roy born in Minnesota and his mother born in Minnesota. Family letters reflect address in Chowchilla on 7/23/1926.

Have photo estimated age of 16. On photo it says: Hartman Knoxville, Ia.

Katie Betts has photograph showing Baby Roy Merrill. Information on folder is: #28, Nicollet Island, Minneapolis, E. Thibodeau. Roy in photo is just over 1 year old. Nicollet is So. W of Minneapolis.

Nicollet Island is reported as an island in the Mississippi River next to Minneapolis that was a home to the poor.

Not much is known at this time about Roy's youth. At 16 years old he was given a piano that still is in possession of the family 2010. It was first given to Mary Ruth who played daily. Upon Mary Ruth's death, the piano was moved to the home of Gertrude where many family members tried their hand at a few notes. Today (2000) it resides with Betty Jo MacKenzie (Patterson), Gerturde's daughter. After Betty's divorce from Mike McKenzie, the piano was gone.

An inquiry to Kimball piano company generated the following response to that piano information sent to them. Reply dated 11/28/2000.

"Your Kimball Piano #147927 was built in 1905 in our plant in Chicago, IL. There is a book called Music for the Millions written by Van Allen Bradley, Library of Congress #57-9231. The book is the 100 year piano history of WW Kimball Piano & Organ Company from 1857 to 1957. If the piano has not been rebuilt the value is from \$150.00 to \$250.00. Thank you."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kimball_International

All the Best,

Roger H. Weisensteiner

Thanks,
Dru Chestnut [drchest@kimball.com]
Springs Valley Manufacturing/Kimball International
(812)936-4522 Fax (812)936-9250

Biography:
Roy was a Farmer in Iowa.

Roy is found in Minnesota with his mother in 1895, then in Iowa about 1905.

About 1912, Roy moved the family to Chowchilla, California to begin a promising Farming venture. There they started a Dairy Farm and eventually they went broke due to lack of water. As the story goes, A gentleman named Mr. White and Roy tried to bring water into the the Chowchilla area but were unsuccessful due to powerful bankers. The bankers were in control of money and the water. A large cattle rancher by the name of Miller eventually bought out White and Bridgham increasing his land holdings. Mr. Miller was known to own many acres including area around Mt. Madonna in South Eastern part of Santa Clara County. Mr. Miller was a rancher mainly with large cattle herds. The Chowchilla bankers were blamed for controlling the money and water rights that forced the farmers from their land and allowing Mr. Miller to purchase the farm acreage.

About 1929/30, prior to the family moving to Santa Clara, Roy was a commuter working in fruit picking camps to gain enough money to move the family from Chowchilla. Their first home was in the fruit camp housing. As Roy maintained his job in the fruit business, Roy volunteered as the custodian of the Santa Clara Federated Presbyterian Church and the family was allowed to move into the church Rectory. Roy eventually moved to the fruit packing factories and did many jobs that lead him to becoming a Supervisor in the Delmonte factory. After some time, the family moved into a home in Santa Clara where Roy lived until his death. This is where he spent his final working years until retirement.

Roy spent time at the night school learning about wood and building from wood. Roy loved to build small wood projects, mainly small furniture items. He enjoyed building small furniture items for his family and grand kids.

He enjoyed Reading and Gardening as his pastime hobbies. He was an avid reader and enjoyed a great library of reading material.

Music was a most enjoyable moment for Roy; and all his children had some musical training, or some where just natural musicians, all the children did play a musical instrument.

Roy was known as a practical joker. He always had some trick up his sleeve and was known for being sneaky on some tricks. One of his favorites was to drop several books to the floor with a loud, thundering thud that rattled the whole house; but best was the horrific reaction he got from the surprised folks when the atmosphere was a calm, suren moment that caught them off guard.

Roy maintained a family center of his home until his death in 1956. The family members gathered many times to feast, have fun, make music, and enjoy the Santa Clara home. At the time of his death, all children were well established in marriages or good employment and established homes of their own.

The family home was sold but still stands (2000) much as it did during the Bridgham family occupancy. Some modifications have been made to the home that is located at 590 Monroe Street; Santa Clara, (Santa Clara County) California.

The family was saddened by the death of Mrs. Bridgham (Pauline Sarver) in 1933. She was a stabling influence on family life and the character of the home. See the section on Pauline Sarver for more family information.

--

Chowchilla got its name from the Chauciles Indians. Chauciles means "killers". Information from the San Diego Evening Tribune, 3/30/1961. Madera County was formed in 1893.

=====
===

<https://newspaperarchive.com/>

Santa Cruz Evening News, Volume 24, Number 46, 24 June 1919
A building permit was granted C. H. Bridgham for remodeling residence on the west side of North Branciforte avenue at a cost of

\$150

Santa Cruz Evening News, Volume 27, Number 68, 7 January 1921
Mary A. Bridgham et vir. to E. G. Terry Land on Branciforte avenue.

Santa Cruz Evening News, Volume 43, Number 138, 12 April 1929
Mary A. Bridgham et al, for

\$815.01, property Morrissey avenue, for Morrissey avenue wark.

Santa Cruz Evening News, Volume 12, Number 145, 21 October
1913

C. H. Bridgham, 251 N. Branciforte.

Neighbor Petition to make better conditions in neighbor hood school

Santa Cruz Evening News, Volume 25, Number 84, 10 February
1920

C. H. Bridgham to build a residence and garage on North Branciforte
avenue at a cost of \$4500.

Madera Tribune, Number 102, 3 March 1928

SUPERIOR COURT MATTERS HEARD

The following matters were heard by Judge Stanley Murray In the
superior court this morning

Estate of Clarence H. Bridgham -petition for distribution granted.

Madera Tribune, Number 42, 19 June 1922

Bridgham. Roy M. -Page Chowchilla School Dist Chowchilla Rauch
Cei Colonies, Block 7, lot 9 acres, sold to state June 1921; Personal
property as statement No. 4 645; Amt. \$125.74.

Madera Tribune, Number 32, 7 June 1929

CHOIHILLA'S SCHOOLS CLOSE

Last evening the annual commencement exercises of the Chowchillu
high school took place at the school auditorium beginning at S
o'clock. The members of the senior class are: Will Snyder, Wilbur
Yakel. Francis Piedraflta. William Matsel, Hazel Cocoanauer, Robert
Prather, Franklin Grigsby, Theodore Feichtmeir, George Vierhus. Ira
Scott, Fred Hell, Margaret Brtdgham, Oleta Feichtmeir, Marie Ray,
Mary Zugnoni, Maude Cardey Reba Abichl. Stanley Sorensen,
Shirley Irvine, Uoyd Wyatt. Howard Olson, George Rutherford.
Harold Hostettler. Melba Dyer, Orayce Cooper, Josephine Bedford,
Beatrice Nettles, Ruth Hillhouse, Beulah Oakes. Oleta Feichtmeir

was chosen (wlulatnrlan and Reba Ablet valedicivlun by their associates, being leaders both as students and in popularity. The music was furnished by the high school orchestra under the leadership of Mrs. Mildred Smith, music instructor of the school. Prof. W. L. Bachrodt, superintendent of schools, at San Jose, delivered the commencement address.

The Chowchilla grammar school will graduate the following tonight; William Forbes Anderson, Jack Wesley Gallarda, Felix Joe Proletti, Theresa Angelena Martin, Leonard D. McKInzle, Marcia Ophelia Porter, Mabel F. Fredrickson. Marguerite Ellen Young, Kathryn F. Maxfeld, B. Josephine Bridgham, Mildred Imogens Fultz, Dorothy Ethlwyn Deal, Lawrence Samuel Keller, Mary Elizabeth Snyder, Nofman James Foster. Pauline Isabelle Cardy, Alma Jean Oeser, Fern Eva Reanda, Mary Thelma Booth, Elden Charles Luick, Clara Bernice Hultado, William Albln Yecny, William 11 Parker, Bernice Bessie Balmat, Ronald Francis Vlkturek, lAiura Jeanette Scott. Bernice Stapleton, Dorothy Mae Busier. Ida Louise Herman.

Madera Tribune, Number 24, 29 May 1924
TWO SCHOOLS CLOSE TODAY

The Chowchilla and Dalryland school closed their terms today. Superintendent of Schools Mrs. Meta Footman presented the diplomas to the Chowchilla school this morning and will present the diplomas to the Dalryland school tonight. The following of the Chowchilla received the diplomas: Betty Wyant, Melvin Delbo, Donna Anderson, George Pelham. Mable Carter. Ruby Olsen, James Yency, Young Riggs. Robert Mclsaac, James Coddington, Margarete Pelham, Marjorie Dart, Do Kelly. June Meglnlty, Hugh MoNlitt. Della Cooper, Jennie Fields, Margaret Nelson, Dorothy White, Mary Bridgham, Julia Hayes, Carlton Massey. Lois Parker, George Pelham, Rhoda Mclsaac, Zenia Mccullah, Alfred Pimentel, Hazel Sturzenegger. The Dalryland graduates are: Sherman Burton, Rena Campbell, Robert Colwell, Melva Dougherty, Zelda Dougherty, Ray Haynes. Frit* Schmidt, Fred Schoenrock, Richard Swank.

Madera Tribune, Number 14, 18 November 1924
WARN MOTORISTS USE LEGAL LEDS

Commencing November 15th, the motor vehicle department will begin an Intensive state-wide campaign to improve the headlight situation. On December 31st, one hundred and sixty-one devices approved under tlie former stale li|w, many of which are now being used throughout (lie state, become obsolete. When the California

vehicle act of 1923 was passed a saving clause extending the time when these devices should be declared illegal to December 31, 1924 was included. In making this campaign at this time anyone whose headlight equipment includes any of the devices listed below as being illegal, should be so advised and told the last day on which they may operate their cars with these devices will be December 31, 1924. Following is a list of approved devices. These devices have all passed the requirement of the testing agency as approved under the California vehicle act of 1923: Lens-Rausch & Lomb Lens; Dodge Bros. Lens; Filintex Lens, type J; Ford Lens, type H; Holophane No-Tilt Lens No. 855; Hudson Lens; Liberty Lens, true D; Lincoln Lens, type H; Macbeth Lens, green visor, type D; McKeelite Lens; McKeelite Lens. 6 1/2 inches diameter (motorcycle size); Monogram Lens; Monogram Lens. 6 1/2 inches diameter (motorcycle size); Parab-o-Light Lens, type F W; Patterson Lens; Smith Lens; Spreadlight Lens, 6 1/2 inches diameter (motorcycle size); Spreadlight Lens; Standard Lens; Suess Itlb Lens, type H; Viso Lens. Reflectors -Edmunds & Jones Headlamp, type 20; Guide Ray Headlamp, type A; Micro-Tilt Headlamp; Brown Reflector; Brown Universal Reflector, 7 inches diameter; Eclipse Reflector; El ('amino Floodlight Reflector; Flatlite Reflector, Indiana 7 inches diameter; Flatlite Standard Reflector; Paraflex Reflector, type II W; Trippe Reflector; Victor Reflector, 7*4 inches diameter. Auxiliary Lights Lorraine Controllable Driving Light; S 4i M Uoad-Lite No. 75; Safe-Lite; SeMor Hoadllite. Signals Beam-O-Lite Traffic Signal (using K-B "Invincible" Stop Signal); Bridgham Tall Light; Bussey Truck Signal; Dlamong Signal, type B; Everyway Signal; Fuller Auto Signal; Hand or Safety Signal; Hysig Signal; Interstate Auto Signal; Kay Bee Left and Right Signal including K-U Front Lights. I used in connection with an approved Slot) Signal); Kay Bee Wig Wag Signal. using Kay Bee Front Signal: P-A-T-S or Positive Auto Turning Signal; R * H Safety Signal; Red Arrow Signal. Stop Signals-Little Beauty Stop Signal, type R; Kay Bee Beauty Stop Signal; Kay Bee Invincible Stop Signal; Kay Bee Ruby Ray Stop Signal; Dodge Bros. Stop Signal. type B (this signal uses red glass).

Madera Tribune, Number 59, 12 January 1927
CLOTHING CLUB at mm

The clothing contest of Chowchilla agricultural club met Saturday at 2 p. m. at the home of local leader, Mrs. Ed Clendennen. It was decided that the meetings of the club will be held every second Saturday of the month at Mrs. Clendennen's. The club made plans to attend the meeting of the farm bureau at Fairmead, Thursday, January 13 and practiced on stunts to be given that night. Following the business session the club sewed for an hour and a half then played games and sang songs. Those attending were Josephine

Bridgham, Beth Coombs. Lillian Coy, Thelma Booth, Rosie Yeceny, Bessie Yeceny, and Fern Reanda. Ruth Bridgham w'as a visitor.

Madera Mercury, Number 202, 19 November 1924
Chowchilla Colonies

Cyrus Whitely, wife and son Herbert left Monday to make their home in Santa Cruz, where Mr. Whitely will have charge of a small ranch. This family has been in this community nearly four years and Chowchilla people are very sorry lo see them leave. C. H. Bridgham, father of Roy Bridgham will live in the Whitely home and will start a chicken ranch. Mr. Bridgham came over from San ta Cruz this week, bringing 600 chickens and will later bring several hundred more.

Madera Mercury, Number 89, 19 July 1925
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Bridgham of Central Colony, hav e recently had cousins from Iowa and Illinois as their guests.

Madera Mercury, Number 196, 11 November 1924
Farm Bureau are planning their drive for new members to begin on Nov. 19th. At a meeting Monday evening the `following teams were named. J. W. Bennett & R. t). Bollinger T. B. Thompson & A. I). Leoni. S. T. Palstine & Wm. Cravens. Dan Lowder & Lewis Fields. Paul Innes & L. D. Kahlner. W. P. Coombs & B. S. Brother. L. R. Loper & W. L. Fry N. B. Frazier & T. T. Himmelrich C. C. McCollum & F. R. Grimes. B. P. Jackson & Roy Bridgham

Madera Mercury, Number 256, 25 January 1925
v CHOWCHILLA

The Woman's Club held a very interesting meeting Thursday at the club house. A lunch was served at noon. Mrs. Raynor, chairman of the Home Economies department prepared several of the dishes and have out receipes for them.

The second chapter of the "Land of All Nations" will be taken up by Mrs. Roy Bridgham. Mrs. Geo. Brown will give a talk on our work in China and Mrs. Evans will speak on "Orientals in America." A good attendance is hoped for, as plans will be made for the praise meeting to be given in March.

Madera Mercury, Number 15, 31 August 1917
MORE CLAIMS CONSIDERED BY BOARD

The following claim for discharge were taken up and disposed of today Ly the local exemption board:
The claim of Roy Merrill Bridgham was allowed. He has a wife and three children.

Madera Mercury, Number 11, 27 July 1917

LIST FROM WHICH IST DRAFTWILL BETAKEN Madera County Boys
Who Stand A Chance of Being Taken into the Army on Initial Draft

The following is the list of Madera county boys from which the first call for military duty will be made. The names are published in the order in which they will be called. It is believed that none beyond the number appearing below will be called for the first army. Provost Marshal General Crowder announced before the drawing that 20 per cent of the full number registered would be called upon to be examined and from this list will be selected those for the first army. This twenty per cent is included in the following list; 258-Joe Dias Caldera, Chowchilla 4 58-Primo Raviscioni, Madera 854 - Shirley Gregg Wilson, Madera. 1095-Tony Laudras, Raymond. 783 Lyman Smith, Madera. 1117-George William Calhoun, Sugar Pine. 837-George Kenney, Madera. 337-Albert Zurllegen, Chowchilla. 676-Herman Henry Brammer, Madera. 275-Alfred Novell Clough, Chowchilla. 509 -Giovanni Bertolucci, Madera. 1185-Hong Sing, Sugar Pine. 564-Joe Varbella, Madera. 945-Clark Jennings Moody, Madera. 596 -Christofani Italo, Madera. 536-Clark Clinton Bates, Madera. 548-Chester Allen Mullins, Madera. 126-Luigi Cupito, Madera. 1237-John Lorentzen, O'Neals. 784 Roy Woodrow Thasher, Madera. 755-Edward Garner DeLong, Madera. 107-Grannis Skaggs, Madera. 616-David Preston Adams, Madera. 373-Torrence O. Tibbitts, Oakhurst. 775-Lilburn Mankin, Madera. 486 Gustave Leonard Ring, Raymond. 692-Carl Frliderich Jasper, Madera. 600-Armando Magnoni, Madera 810-Emanuel Olesen, Madera. 507-Howard Williamson, Madera 80 309-Roy Schnauer, Chowchilla. 437-Albert Winifield Wuertley, • Madera. 604-Fidargo Mazzanti, Madera 43-Claude Rosa, Fairmead. 1066-James Elliott, Raymond. 924-Toney Fontes, Madera. 420 -Foster Carl Giles, Madera. 1014-John Simaz, Madera. 1178-Leopolds Amerlitz. Sugar Pine. 514-Pietro Grosso, Madera. 433 -Wesley Arthur Thomas, Madera. 10-Joel Monroe Appling, North Fork. 1045-Jefferson David Graham, Nipinnawasee 1031-Jim Lewis, O'Neals. 487 Thonie Teibelro Azevedo, Madera. 797-Ottavio Coltra, Madera. 140 -Tio Landucci, Madera. 432-Walter Edmund Thomas Madera. 18-David Francis Adam, Berenda. 652-Julius Nicolaus Paulsen, Madera 927-David Charles Glock, Madera 739-Abe Cruz White. Madera. 601- Leonardo Malasoma, Madera. 1146-Pete Barevsuduy. Sugar Pine 1103-Fred Rivingston Simon, Sharon. 606 -Bazillo Parrini, Madera. 182 - George Frank Marler, North Fork. 613 -Armando Qrambel, Madera. 46-Louis Turney, Fairmead. 1020-Aladino Unti, Madera. OO 1099 - Morris Mayne Mining 223-Dougal James Baird. 117-Fred Franklin Whisman, Madera. 602 - Juan Martinez, Madera. 390-Niram Horace Edwards, Fairmead.

76-Earl Pete Dixon, Madera. 772 - George Henry Lunger, Ma. dera.
721-Walter Bradley, Madera. 786 - James Charles Wagner, Madera.
280 -Clyde Freeman, McInturn. 983 -Emilio Fredlani, Madera. 767 -
Sotirlos Demopontof, Madera 966 Steve Almar, Madera. 868-
Leonard Francis Case, Ma. dera. 989-Oraciano Galleges, Madera.
792 -Giuseppi Baratta, Madera. 6-Frank Gullemln, Mist. 350 -James
Arnold, Oakhurst 64-Joseph Second Bechls, Fair, mead. 870-Leslie
C. Deck. Madera. 21-Homer Alfred Clow, Tracy. 1132 -Conrad Olaf
Nelson, Sugar Pine 440-Enrico Cortopassi, Madera. 1064-Ora Carr,
Raymond 711-Norval Grant Wenk, Madera 1022 -Juan Valdrra,
Madera. 841-Hubert Clyde Murray, Madera 638 -Theron DeWitt
Hunter, Madera. • 623-Finis Dickson Cardwell, Madera. 269-Roy
Merrill Bridgham, Chow, chilla. 00 685-LeRoy Burdett Hall, Madera
1141-Gust " Westenberg, Sugar Pine. 1016 -Juan Solis, Madera.
336-Frank Vargas, Chowchilla 493-Ward DeWitt Flick, Madera 923-
Thomas J. Easterbrook, Madera. 341-Harry Jones. Coarse Gold.
1007-Estanislao Nabarro, Madera. 391 John Albert Ennis, Fairmead
353-Norman Clark Dowden, Oakhurst. 970 -Matteo Andreotti,
Madera 637-George Earl Hummer, Madera 360-James Elijah Hylton,
Oakhurst. 1217 -Robert Elmer Gunn, Madera 488-Paolo Bertozzi,
Madera. 704-Harvey William Shuman. Madera. 72-James William
Davis, Madera. 366-Creston Lemon Booth, Oakhurst. 112-Harold
Herbert Tyrrell, Madera. 128-Raffaello Dati, Madera 679-Guglielmo
Cerloni, Madera 806-Antonio Garberoglo, Madera 11 -Columbus
Lamar Appling. Madera. 900-Sylvester Samuel Brown, Madera. 363-
Sidney McVaiga Smalley, Oakhurst. 142-Cecil William Young, Fair,
mead. 6-Axel Hendrickson, Madera 327-Jesus Lerma, Chowchilla
664-Ygnacio Barboza, Madera 93-Andrew O'Neil, Coarse Gold. , 120
967 Edward Schwartze, Madera 1112 -Frederick Henry Chappell,
Sugar Pine. 346 -william Edgar Body, Coarse Gold. 103-Antone
Blerra Silva, Madera 1221-William Bassell Butler, Fresno 556-Ernest
Orval Russell, Madera 154-Eutimio Sanchez, Madera 61-Clyde Carl
Woods, Fairmead 717-Mathew Mills, Madera. 1067-Frank William
Condra, Ray. mond. 1037-Thomas Archibald Leonard, » r* mw mm
Raymond. 30-John Benjamin Franzina, Fairmead. 199-Antonio
Ferrer, Northfork 388-Harry Ellsworth Cummings. Fairmead. 773
Lovll Philip Morgan, Madera 608-Augusto Plstoresl, Madera. 406-
Merton Willard Weymouth, Fairmead. 519 -Antono Martin, Madera.
25-Joseph Sterling Deane, Fairmead. 392 William Jerome Foerster,
Fairmead 889 -Victor Andrew Ruiz, Madera 883 -Arthur Bain
Sprague. Grub Gulch. 1166-Leong Lim, Sugar Pine. 688 -Alfred
Fames!, Madera 866-W00 Lin Yin, Madera 332-Leoni Tarasco,
Chowchilla 379-James Wesley Kates, Grub Gulch. 542 -Walter
Frederick Dorn. Madera. 194 -Candido Antonio. Northfork. 874 -Roy
Oscar Frye, Madera. ISO C 6 2-Victor Pl*, Madera. 2*B-Alexander
Paine, Chovebilla

676 Ernest E. Boxeman, Madera 343-Henry Calvin Melvin, Coarso Gold. u 82 -Masedonio Fores, Madera. 726-Willis Russell High, Madera 15-Claude - El wood Williams, Bass' Lake 905 Gelsepp Caroglio, Madera. 933 -Howard Fred Huntoon, Madera 452 -Galadini Giusepp, Madera 366 -John Henry Bachman, Oakhurst 630-Raymond Howard Adams, Madera. 809 -Steve Nektakes, Madera 809-Steve Nektakes, Madera 1114-Edward Francis Callistra, Sugar Pine. 646 -Johnny Lemarre Murphy, Madera 218-Enslan Clay Saxe. Daulton via Berenda. 620-Erving Bernstein, Madera 650-James Hanley Murray, Madera 674-Walter Irving Price, Madera 31-Delbert Lloyd Gillespie, Fairmead. 981-Abraham de Gens, Madera. 770-William Joseph Isakson, Madera 8S2 -Herbert Elmore Macon, Madera 677 - Charles Conner Brockman. Madera 749-Edwin Otto Beier, Madera 1211-Edward Horace Maun, O'Neals 626-Bernhard Rickenbachei. Madera. 760 -John Andrew French I. Ma. dera 183-Earl Arthur Morrow, NorthFork. 56- Felix Colli, Fairmead 180 706 - Edward Lawrence Suuia, Madera 576-James Eldred Treglown, Madera 944-Walter D. Lynch, Madera 994-Walter D. Lynch, Madera 122-John Bechekas, Madera 642-Lee Kew. Madera 937-Benjamin Homer Hornsby, Madera 222-Charlie Armlstead, Chowchilla. 906 Yade Ernesto, Madera 700-Fred Lester Patterson. Madera 1195-Meek Park Yin, Sugar Pine 297-Clarence Elbert Potterton Chowchilla 321-Jose Alegria, MInturn. 736 -Alblan Jasper Roden, Madera 707 John Morgan Baden, Madera 1002-Claudio Marmalego, Madera 1151-Ben Belmontes, Sugar Pine HOI -Brayton Ellis Martenstein Sharon. 368-Roy Thomas Carter, Ray. mond. 974-Antonio Buscaldia, Madera 320 -Adam William Yeager, ChowChilla 960-Fred Oliva, Madera. 926-Vincent Fasso, Madera 1010 -SIndlo Peres, Madera.

Madera Mercury, Number 12, 3 August 1917

EXEMPTION BOARD IS IN SESSION Begins in Arduous Duties of Selecting the Men for the First Draft From Modem County.

The master lists to be used in selecting the first draft for the army have just been received by the members of the local exemption board, the members of that body consisting of John M. Griffin of Madera, E. W. Williams of Fairmead and George Teaford of Northfork and the board began its arduous duties today, which will probably last for nearly a month. The list received today is the official list from Washington. It consists of the entire list of numbers drawn in the great military lottery, arranged in the order in which the men will be examined for military duty. The board's first duty is to go through this list and pick out all of the numbers coming within the Madera county list and to make out the local list in accordance with the way the numbers appear in the master list. This will be the

official list for Madera county and will be posted at the court house as soon as made out, the court house being the official place of assemblage of the board and the place where the examinations will be conducted. The list posted will consist of 244 numbers and it is up to each individual to ascertain whether or not his number is in the list posted. As soon as possible the board will mail a notice to each individual in the first call to appear upon a certain day for examination. About fifty men will be examined each day and the names of the first fifty appearing in the list will be called upon to report to the board on the first day set. The next fifty will appear on the second day and so on. The members of the local board believe that they will have the notices ready for mailing by Wednesday and the official list will be posted on the same day. Five days will be allowed in which to respond to the call and after the examination and acceptance, ten days will be allowed in which to file affidavits of exemption. The physical examination will take place in the Judge's chamber just off the court room where the examination board will hold forth. Dr. Dow H. Ransom is the main examining physician. He will be assisted by Dr. L. St. John Hely of Madera and Dr. Allen of Raymond. The Mercury publishes the list in Madera county from which the drawing will be done at this time and while the list is not official. It has been carefully compared and can be accepted as correct. The list of numbers together with the names of those to be examined and their addresses appears as follows: 564-Joe Varbella, Madera. 945-Clark Jennings Moody, Madera. 596-Christofani Italo, Madera. 536-Clark Clinton' Bates, Madera. 548 -Chester Allen Mullins, Madera. 126-Luigi Cupito, Madera. 1237-John Lorentzen, O'Neals. 784-Roy Woodrow Thasher, Madera. 755-Edward Garner Delong, I-30 258-Joe Dias Caldlera, Chowchilla 4 58-Primo Raviscloni, Madera 864 -Shirley Gregg Wilson, Madera. | 1095-Tony Laudras, Raymond. 783-Lyman Smith, Madera. 1117-George William Calhoun, Sugar Pine. 837 -George Kenney, Madera 337-Albert Zurlegen, Chowchilla. 676-Herman Henry Brammer, Madera. 275-Alfred Novell Clough, Chowchilla. 509-Giovanni Bertolucci, Madera 1185-Hong Sing, Sugar Pine. Madera. 107-Grannis Skaggs, Madera. 616-David Preston Adams, Madera. 373-Torrence O. Tibblits, Oakhurst. 775 -Libern Mankin, Madera. 486-G Ubtave Leonard Ring, Raymond. 692-Carl Frlderlch Jasper, Ma. dera.

600- Armando Magnioni, Madera. 810-Emanuel Olersen, Madera. 507 -Howard Williamson, Madera. at-oo 309-Roy Schnauer, Chowchilla. 437 -Albert Winfield Wuertley, Madera. 604-Fidargo Mazzanti, Madera. 43-Claude Rosa, Fairmead. 1066-James Elliott, Raymond. 924--Toney Fontes, Madera. 420-Foster Carl Giles, Madera. 1014 -John Smaz, Madera. 1178-Leopolda lamoriz, Sugar Pino 514 -Pietro Grosso, Madera. 433-Wesley Arthur Thomas, Madera. 10-Joel Monroe Appling, North Fork. 1045-Jefferson David

Graham, Nipinnawasee. 1031 -Jim Lewis, O'Neals. 487-Thonle
Telbelro Azexedo, Madera. 797 -Ottabio Coltra, Madera. 140-Tlo
Landucci, Madera. 432-Walter Edmund Thomas, Madera. -B-David
Francis Adam, Berenda. 652-Julius Nicholas Paulsen, Madera. 927-
David Charles Clock, Madera. 739-Abe Cruz White, Madera. 601 -
Leonardo Malasoma, Madera 1146-Pete Barevsuduy, Sugar Pine.
1103-Fred Rivingston Simon, Sharon. 606-Bazillo Parrlnl, Madera.
182-George Frank Marler, North Fork. 513-Chas. Marcus Parks,
Firebaugh . 46-Louis Turney, Fairmead. 1020-Aladino Unti, Madera.
01-00 1099 -Morris Wayne Hining, Sharon. 223-Douglas James
Baird. 117 -Fred Franklin Whlsman, Madera. 602 Juan Martinez,
Madera. 390 -Nlram Horrace Edwards, Fairmead. 75-Earl Pete
Dixon, Madera. 772-George Henry Lunger, Madera. 721-Walter
Bradley, Madera. 786 -James Charles Wagner, Madera, 280-Clyde
Freeman, Ifalnturn. 972 -Vincenzo Bronzini, Madera. 983-Emilio
Fredianl, Madera. 757 -Sotirios Demopontof, Madera 966-Steve
Almar, Madera. 868-Leonard Francis Case, Madera. 332-Leoni
Tarasco, Chowchilla. 379-James Wesley Kates, Grub Qulch. 642-
Walter Frederick Dorn, Madera. 194-Candido Antonio, Northfork
874-Roy Oscar Frye, Madera. 552-Samuel Oscar McKee, Madera.
298-Alexander Paine, Chowchilla. 675-Ernest E. Bozeman, Madera.
1148-Nicolas Biscay, Sugar Pine. 343--Henry Calvin Mejvln, Coarse
Gold. 982-Masedonlo Fores, Madera. 726-Willis Russell High,
Madera. 15-Claude Elwood Williams, Bass Lake. 905-Gelseppi
Caroglio, Madera. 933-Howard Fred Huntoon, Madera. 01-120 452-
Galadlnl Glusepp, Madera. 355-John Henry Bachman, Oakhurst.
530-Raymond Howard Adams, Madera. 809-Steve Nekltakes,
Madera. 1114-Edward Francis Calllstra, Sugar Pine. 645-Johnny
Lemarre Murphy, Madera. 218-Enslen Clay Saxe, Daufton via
Bercnda. 620-Erving Bernstein, Madera. 550-James Hanley Murray,
Madera. 574-Walter Irving Price, Madera. 31- Delbert Lloyd
Gillespie, Fairmead. 981-Abraham de Gens, Madera. 770 -William
Joseph Isakson, Madera. 882 -Herbert Elmore Macon, Ma. dera. 677
-Charles Conner Brockman. Madera. 749-Edwin Otto Beler, Madera.
1211 -Edward Horace Munn, O'Neals. 526 -Bernhard Rickenbacher,
Ma. dera. 760 -John Andrew Franchl, Madera. « 188 -Earl Arthur
Morrow, NorthFolk. 56 -Felix Colli, Fairmead. 792-Oiuseppi Boratta,
Madera.

G-Frank Qullemin, Mist. 350-James Arnald, Oakhurst. 56-Joseph
Second Bechls, Fairmead. 870-Leslie C. Deck, Madera. 649-Cicero
Morgan Mullins. Madera. 1132 -Conrad Olat Nelson, Sugar Pine. 440
-Enrico Cortopassl, Madera. 741-Giovanni Bottlnl, Madera. 121-150
1054-Ora Carr, Raymond. 711-Norval Grant Wenk, Madera. 1022-
Juan Valdlra, Madera. 841-Hubert Clyde Murray, Madera. 638-
Theron DeWlitt Hunter, Madera. 1032-Robert Asa Low, Coarse Gold.
623-Finis Dickson Cardwell, Ma. dera. 269-Roy Men'll] Bridgham,

Chow cjilla. 685-LeRoy Burdett Hall, Madera 1141 - Oust Westenberg, Sugar Pine. 1016 -Juan Solis, Madera. 335-Frank Vargas, Chowchilla. 493-Ward DeWitt Flick, Madera. 923-Thomas J. Easterbrook, Ma. dera. 341 -Harry Jones, Coarse Gold. 1007-Estanlslao Nabarro, Madera. 391 John Albert Ennis, Fairmead 353-Norman Clark Dowden, Oakhurst. 970-Matteo Andreotti, Madera. 637-George Earl Hummer, Madera. 360-James Elijah .Oakhurst. 1217 -Robert Elmer Qunn, Madera 571-James Hawkins, Madera. 488-Pao]o Bertozzi, Madera. 704 Harvey William Shuman, Madera. 72-James William Davis, Madera. 356-Creston Lemon Booth, Oakhurst. 112-Harold Herbert Tyrrell, Madera. 128-Raffaello Datl, Madera. 679-Guglielmo Cerlonl, Madera. 805-Antonio Garberoglio, Madera. 151-180 11 -Columbus Lamar Appling, Madera. 900 - Sylvester Samuel Brown, Madera. 363-Sidney McVeiga Smalley, Oakhurst. 1142 Cecil William Young, Fairmead . f 6-Axel Hendrickson, Madera. 327 -Jesus Lerma, Chowchilla. 664-Ygnacio Barboza, Madera. 93 -Andrew O'Neil, Coarse Gold. 957-Edward Schwartze, Madera. 1112-Frederick Henry Chappell, Sugar Pine. 345-William Edgar Body, Coarse Gold. 103. -Antone Bierra Silva, Madera. 1221-William Bassell Butler, Fresno. 1102-Henry A. Orange, Sharon. 556-Ernest Orval Russell, Madera 154-Eutimlo Sanchez, Madera. 51-Clyde Carl Woods, Fairmead. 717-Mathew Mills, Madera. 1057-Frank William Condra, Raymond. 1073-Thomas Archibald Leonard, Raymond. 30-John Benjamin Franzlna, Fairmead. 199-Antonio Ferrer, Northfolk. 388-Harry Ellsworth Cummings. Fairmead. 773-Lovil Philip Morgan, Madera. 608 Augusto Pistorosi. Madera. 406-Merton Willard Weymouth, Fairmead. 519 -Antonio Martin, Madera. 25-Joseph Sterling Deans. Fairmead. 392 William Jerome Foerster, Fairmead, 889 -Victor Andrew Ruiz, Madera. 181-210 383-Arthur Bain Sprague, Grub Gulch. 1166-Leong Lira, Sugar Pine. 588-Alfredo Farnesi, Madera. 856-W00 Lin Yin, Madera. 705 Edward Lawrence Sunla, Madera. 576-James Edward Treglown, Ma. dera. 944 -Walter D. Lynch, Madera. 122-John Bechekas, Madera. 642-Lee Kew, Madera. 939 - George P. Jones, Madera. 222-Charlie Armlstead, Chowchilla. 906-Yade Ernesto, Madera. 700-Fred Lester Patterson, Madera. 1195-Meek Park Yin, Sugar Pine. 297-Clarence Elbert Potterton, Chowchilla. 321-Jose Alegria, MInturn. 736-Albian Jasper Roden, Madera.

707-John Morgan Baden, Madera. 1002 -Claudio Marmalego, Madera. 1161-Ben Belmontes .Sugar Pine. 1101 -Brayton Ellis Martensteln, Sharon. 368-Roy Thomas Carter, Raymond. 974-Antonio Buscaldla, Madera. •320-Adam William Teager, Chow chilla. 960-Fred Oliva, Madera. 926-Vincent Fasso, Madera. 1011 -Daniel Phillips, Madera. 919-Arthur Edward Cox, Madera. 656 - Robert Harrison Rowe, Madera. 814-G uld ® Paolinelli, Madera. 211-240

1175-Louis Orozoco, Sugar Pine. 738 -George Jackson Talladay, Madera. 1167-Ygnaclo Laura .Sugar Pine. 1097-Winston Jordon Edwards, Sharon. 1191-Joseps Freitas Valladao, Sugar Pine. 1234-Andrew Hansen Jessen, Madera. 848-Frank Hamer Reid, Ma. dera. 1118-Albert Cox, Sugar Pine 121-Gabriel Aranaz, Madera. 221-Fred William Appling, Chow, chilla. 292-Roy Davis Neely, Chowchilla. 822-Nello Barsotti, Madera. 604 -Enos Marten Shaubacb, Ma. dera. 1205-James Edison Wray, Trigo, Calif. 1091-Alfred Vern Wood, Raymond. 470 -Douglas R. Campbell, Knowles. 312-Thomas Benton Thorp, Chow chilla 90-William Maxfield Macpherson Madera. 191-William Hiram Walker, North Fork. 477-John LJublsch, Knowles. 1187- Guido Severl, Sugar Pine 1179-John Rlgue, Sugar Pine. 753-Frank Floto Barnett, Madera 130-Joe Fraga, Madera. 858-Angelo Barsotti, Madera. 168-Pinkey Bethel. North Pork. 1023-HJtoshl Yuki, Madera. 424-Lazar S. Millnovich, Madera. 241-270 840-Wilbur Henry Leggett, Madera. 1188- Antonio Salgado, Sugar Pine. 657 Conrr.d Shebelut, Madera. 175-Chas. Dandy, North Fork.

Madera Weekly Tribune, Number 35, 7 November 1918
BORN BRIDGHAM -In Madera, October 28, 1918, to the wife of Roy Brtldgham, a daughter. ODDI-In Madera, October 28, 1918, to tba wife of A Oddi, a daughter

More facts and events for Roy Merrill Bridgham:

Census:	1910	Clay Township, Harvery Town, Marion, Ia, US - General Farm, Farm Schedule #40
Residence:	1889 - 1908	Brooklyn, Hennipen, Minnesota
Residence:	1900 - 1928	Madera, California, USA ^[1]
Residence:	1908 - 1912	Harvey, Marion County, Iowa
Residence:	1912 - 1930	Chowchilla, Madera, California
Residence:	1930 - 1956	Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA
Residence:	1950	Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA ^[6] Relation to Head: Head; Marital Status: Widowed

Children of Pauline Sarver and Roy Merrill Bridgham:

f I. **Mary Ruth Bridgham** was born in Harvey, Clay Township, Marion, Ia., on August 01, 1910.^[8, 9] She was also known as **Ruth**.



Mary

Mary Ruth graduated in Chowchilla, Madera, Ca. US (Chowchilla High School), on June 19, 1928. She achieved a degree in Nursing (Never Graduated, O'Connor Hospital Classes), between 1930 and 1933.

⁸ Iowa State Registrar, Birth Certificate: Mary Ruth Fuhs, Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan, Clay Township, Marion County, Iowa.

⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Mary Ruth was employed in Psychiatric Technician at DeWitt State Hospital -- Auburn, Placer, California, between June 1961 and 1975. She graduated in DeWitt State Hospital; Psychiatric Technician on June 22, 1961.

Mary Ruth worked as a Prac.Nurse. She died in Garden Valley, El Dorado, California, USA, on February 04, 1979, at the age of 68. Her cause of death was Aneurysm, descending thoracic aorta. She was buried in Georgetown, El Dorado, Ca., US (Georgetown Pioneer Cemetery), on February 08, 1979.

Person Notes: Mary Ruth was known as Ruth to all here colleges, family and friends.

She was the oldest child of Roy & Pauline Bridgham. In 1912, her parents moved them to California. She grew up in Chowchilla, California on her fathers dairy farm. She graduated from Chowchilla High School on June 19, 1928. Soon there after, the family moved to Santa Clara in Santa Clara County, California. There she began studies at O'Connor Hospital in classes majoring in Nursing. However, the death of her mother in 1932 was an unexpected event in the Bridgham family and she never finished her nursing education. The family having young children ranging from two to eighteen years old, Ruth left school to help with the family. Ruth and her sister Margaret begin working as short order cooks and working as domestic living at times in peoples homes. In 1942 she meet Charles while working as a short order cook in Campbell, California and they soon become a couple of young lovers. Later that year they were married. After the marriage, Charles was inducted into the Army, but soon was discharged due to a change in laws to the age of inductees.

Charles was working heavy equipment and found work that located the family in San Benito County and later after the children were born in Santa Cruz County. In 1946, the family located to Greenwood, California and again in 1947 moved to Garden Valley, California. This became their permanent home until there passing.

During this time, Charles found work with many folks

running heavy equipment and the family soon built a home on the land and moved from an old barn like structure into a new 3 bedroom home. The barn stood on the property until about 1968 when Charles torn it down and constructed a garage. The home was a happy place that found Ruth involved in many task. In the community, she was a founding member of the Garden Valley Chapel, a non denominational church. She supported the church and was for a long time one of their organist. Ruth learned to play the piano (like her father) and also had talent that chimed the ivory of the church organ. Her father's piano was part of her furniture until she decided to purchase an two keyboard organ. Her father's piano was moved to the home of her sister Gertrude. The organ was one of her pastimes she enjoyed. Also, she was a very capable cook and chief. She made many of her favorite recipes and entered pies, cakes and other goodies to the local El Dorado and Tri-County (El Dorado, Placer, Nevada) fairs each year. She was rewarded with many blue, red and white ribbons on many occasions.

Among her special talents, she maintained a colorful yard of flowers and plants. She, along with help from Charles, planted a garden. However it was a heavy burden to manage with many of the hungry wild animals that loved to nibble on the growing plants. Her yard had many variety of plants that provided grand color and spectacular decorations on her dinner table and many family occasions.

Not only was she a musician, cook and gardener, she loved her special times with her crossword puzzles, crocheting, and many other small crafts that occupied her time. She would spend hours playing solitaire and its many varieties; however, many knew that she had a special talent. Also, she was a great seamstress. She made many clothes for her daughters and would help others with sewing projects. Although she was a natural left-handed person, she could write with almost equal ability with both hands.

After her children had entered high school, Ruth returned to a job accepting a position in 1961 with the DeWitt State Hospital in Auburn, Placer, Ca She

entered as a nurse soon achieving the title of Psychiatric Technician. Responsibilities were with special people who could not function normal society commonly referred to as mentally handicapped. She worked at this profession until her retirement in 1973.

Ruth enjoyed a great life and contributed much to her family and friends as a great advisor and just being a friend. Her mother and father's heritage and influence provided Ruth with a great personality and a kind and gentle soul to be the best friend anyone would have. Ruth found her life full-filled and enjoyed every minute with her immediate family; As the oldest, she was the patriarch of the Bridgham siblings, being there when ever needed. She provided the stabilizing and physiological influence. She had the wisdom to help, but not to be involved, she had the wisdom of a wizard, that magical touch, and was respected by all her peers, family and friends. Raised in a farm family, struggling to survive and provide to family and make a home, Ruth was an image of the pioneering spirit that gained her respect not only of her family, but her community and its friends. Her spirit and her influence is a honor in the memories of family, friends and acquaintances.

See the following files for more information:
BridghamPrime.FTW for Bridgham Family information
& SarverPrime.FTW for more information pertaining
to the families relating to MARY Ruth Bridgham's
ancestry.

At the age of 31, Mary Ruth married
Charles John Fuhs on Saturday,
January 17, 1942, in Reno, Washoe Co.,
Nevada, USA, when he was 40 years old.



Charles

They obtained a marriage license in 128388 -- Reno,
Washoe, Nv, on January 17, 1942. They had two
daughters: Mary and Charlotte.

Charles John was born in Shalke, Gelsenkirchen,
Nordrheime-Westfalen, Germany, on Monday, May

27, 1901.^[10-13] He was the son of Johann (John) Fuhs and Maria Anna Schmidt. He was also known as **Johann Karl, Carl** and **Charlie**.

Charles John was baptized in Hessler, Gelsenkirchen, Germany (Luthern Church), in 1901. He immigrated in 1902. Charles John emigrated from Ship Kensington (Red Star Lines) POD Southampton, Antwerp, Belgium -- POA New York (Ellis Island), on February 03, 1902.^[14]

He was naturalized in Plentywood, Sheridan Co., Montana, in July 1916.^[15] Charles John was naturalized in Plentywood, Sheridan Co., Montana, on July 21, 1916.^[15]

Charles John worked as "Certificate of Competency of Coal Mine": issued in Caseyville, St. Clair, Illinois on December 17, 1918.^[16] He was employed on December 17, 1918, in "Certificate of Competency of Coal Mine" issued in Caseyville, St. Clair Co., Illinois.^[17] He worked as a Based on 1920 Census: Farm Hand in General Farming in 1920. Charles John was employed between 1940 and 1960 in Heavy Equipment Operator. He worked as a Heavy Equipment Operator between 1940 and 1960.

Charles John served in the military on November 27, 1942.^[11] He worked as a Georgetown Water Company between 1960 and 1966. Charles John was employed between 1960 and 1966 in Georgetown Water Company.

Charles John reached 81 years of age and died in Garden Valley, El Dorado, California, USA, on

¹⁰ Der Standesbeamte (The registrar of births, marriages and deaths), Birth Certificate: Charles Fuhs (Birth Registration copy Received 4/2/1966), Hessler, Gelsenkerchen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, Surname: Fus.

¹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹² Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 614.

¹³ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0016. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴ US Immigration Authority & Ships Registrar, Ellis Island Records -- Maria Fuhs, Ellis Island Records, Manifest: Page 134 (191), Line 27.

¹⁵ Department of Labor, USA, Naturalization Certificate: Johann Fuhs, Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan.

¹⁶ State of Illinois, State Miners' Examining Board, Illinois (Certificate of Competency of Coal Miner), Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan.

¹⁷ State of Illinois, Miners' Examining Board of Illinois, Coal Miners Certificate (Certificate of Competency of Coal Miner), Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan, "..Age 17; heighth 5'6"; weight 135; color of hair Brown; color of eyes Brown; nationality German...".

December 28, 1982.^[11] He was buried in Georgetown, El Dorado, Ca., US (Georgetown Pioneer Cemetery), on December 30, 1982.

Person Notes Charles is known as 'Charlie' by his family and friends.

His parents brought him to America when he was about seven months old arriving with his mother and older brother on 3 February 1902. His father having arrived in September 1901. Leaving family and a homeland, his parents sought to find new horizons and a new place for home. However, based on the birth place of the children, the family moved around a lot. It is said Charlie's father was always looking for work. Ohio, Illinois, Wisconsin, North Dakota, Montana and California are the most notable states the family has lived.

In the 1920's, Charles was working in a foundry that an accident caused him to lose his right eye. However, that did not deter his ability. He did many jobs without anyone realizing he has a single eye. He wore a glass eye that helped the illusion and made his face appear normal in every way. Charles also worked as a cow hand in Montana for a number of years. Among his greatest assets with one eye was his ability to shoot a gun very accurately. In later part of 1942, Charlie was inducted into the Army, but soon after his induction, a law was passed that no one over age of 35 was to serve in the Army. Soon after that, about March/April 1943, he was released from the Army. During his time in the Army, his one eye soon became known as the best Sharp shooter in his outfit. Because he was such a good shot, the shooting range became a boring experience, so he would demonstrate shooting talents by performing trick shots for the troops. He was assigned to Battery #1-306-CA, in Hawthorne, California after basic training at Fort Ord in Monterey, California. As the family moved, so did Charles. Three of the brothers came to California where new careers were found and many started there married lives in California. Other siblings remained in Illinois as there home.

In the early 1940's, he came to California to stay permanently and soon found love with Mary Ruth.

However, after their marriage, he was inducted into the Army for a brief time. After his discharge, Charles joined his wife and became a heavy equipment operator working with his brother Albert. Among his first tasks, he was involved with the first rough of land preparation for the Pebble Beach golf course.

Charles at some point in his life was also an extra working in early silent films. He was involved with such actors as Gabby Hayes and other cowboy film actors. During these films he was working as a ranch hand and was very good at horsemanship. Some thing he learned working as a "cowboy" or ranch had in Montana.

During their life time, Charles and Mary Ruth lived in the Santa Clara Valley, that included Hollister, San Benito, Ca. & Davenport, Santa Cruz County, Ca. About 1946 they moved to El Dorado County just east of Sacramento, California. There they lived for a short time in Greenwood, El Dorado, California and in 1947 moved to their last home in Garden Valley, El Dorado, California.

In Garden Valley, Charles was operating heavy equipment in logging; and in 1960 he entered his last job for the Georgetown, El Dorado, Ca. water company. In 1966 he retired and enjoyed the life of leisure.

Charlie's greatest past time is when he could be found in his boat with a fishing line working the water for bass and cat fish. Most of his time was spent in a small lake only about 1/2 mile from the Garden Valley home. However, he enjoyed various lakes and water sources around the El Dorado County hills and took pride in his ability to bring home his limit of fish. One of his greatest pets was his dog Boots. A small brown dog of about 20 pounds. Boots was most skillful at running raccoons up a tree. The "Charlie" would come along with his shot gun and bring the raccoon to the ground and then properly disposing of it's lifeless body. Charlie, as most people new him, always ensured he had his vehicles in running shape and took pride in his automobiles.

The home they moved into in Garden Valley was a small building barely big enough for 1 person let along a family of four. After several years in that building, a prefabricated home was purchased and placed on the property that provided a 3 bedroom home for the family that provided a suitable home for them. After about 15 years, Charlie demolished the old building and built a garage on the property. Their quarter acre home was passed on to their children until it was sold in the 1980s. Charlie was a great guy who loved his fishing excursions working the lures for bass and catfish; and how he could tell the tales. He could also do his part to maintain cars and repair them. He was a handy guy learning many of his tricks during the days as a ranch hand. Charlie was a well known guy and was loved by all. He enjoined the family life and remained close to his and his wife's family. Charlie's memory is a picture of a great man, husband, father and a great friend to many.

Based on information from family members, the following story of his life is presented.

Charles came to America in 1901 traveling with his mother and brother Paul on a four week journey to New York. they processed through Ellis Island, then boarded a train where they met their father and first lived in Dillonvale, Ohio. Here they lived until 1903 and moved to Illinois. Again in 1910, the family relocated to Minnesota, they onto South and North Dakota when finally the family set up home on 180 acre homestead in Montana.

Charles began working after 2nd grade while the family was living in Montana to help support the family. When the family moved back to Illinois in 1917, Charles worked in the coal mines as proof of his certificate as a coal miner obtained in 1918.

Charles remained in America when his parents moved to Germany. He is known to obtain his miners certificate in 1918 in Illinois. However, in 1920 he is found per census report working as a farm hand in Illinois. In 1921 when the family moved to

Germany, Charles remained in America. While working in a foundry, Charles had an accident and lost one eye. It is known that he Charles did go back to Montana where he worked on ranches and spent time training horses and working in Canada and Montana areas. He was known to be a pretty fair handler of horses. As a result, he did work with the Silent Movies.

Charles became one the principles hired to work with his horses in Silent Films and did play some roles in some of the films but it unknown what details tell us about his film career. Some of those films were filmed in the Niles Canyon area near Fremont, California. Charles was a traveling man and did make many trips (according to stories he told his children) between California and Illinois. However, in 1942 he married and settled in California.

In 1942 he spent a few months in the United States Army, but was discharged as rules changed that no man over the age of 38 was to be in the military. However, part of the provision was to prove you would have a job to go directly to and also would help support the war effort. Through his brother William, Charles did secure a job and was discharged from the Army. He was a one-eyed sharp shooter and used to demonstrate shooting skills for the Army personnel.

He became involved with operating heavy earth moving equipment joining his brother William. He worked on many projects from Monterey to Santa Cruz. William was working in the El Dorado area when his second child was born. So William and Charles traded jobs in 1947 and Charles and family moved to El Dorado County and making their home there for the remainder of their lives. Charles was working heavy equipment for many years then taking a job with a local water company until he retired.

- f II. **Margaret Bridgham** was born in Harvey, Clay Township, Marion, Ia., USA, on June 17, 1912. She died in Placerville, El Dorado, Ca., US, on December 13, 1984, at the age of 72.^[18]



Margaret

¹⁸ [no source-citation information].

Margaret was buried in Georgetown, El Dorado, Ca., US (Georgetown Pioneer Cemetery), on December 18, 1984.

Person Notes: Margaret Bridgham was better known to family and friends as Maggie.

Maggie graduated from Chowchilla High School June 6, 1929 (started 9/14/1925). She was a great honor student with best results in English and Social Science. She was part of many activities. Treasurer Camp Fire, President of Triple "S", Class Secretary, Group Leader, Honor Society, Camp Fire, glee Club, Casts of Hiawatha & My Lady's Lace.

After the families move to Santa Clara, Margaret was involved in domestic work helping the family and assisting due to her mother's illness. Margaret was a great musician and signer. She was a member of the church choir and was looked upon as one of the fine singers in the choir. Margaret and her sister Pauline were invited to many weddings to perform singing for the wedding ceremonies. However, in 1933 after her mother's death, she was relied upon to help with the family. She quit school and found full time work to help with the family and raising the younger children.

Maggie began her career working for the Santa Clara County (California) Welfare and Social Services. Her main job was reviewing clients and their receipt of funds were solely from one source and not other charitable institutions when on the county welfare rosters of beneficiaries.

After her retirement from this office, Maggie moved to Coloma, California, about 1959, and invested her money in a business with her brother James Bridgham. The business was called the Hitching Rack.

It combined a bar and restaurant along with a small grocery store. They were the one of the primary centers of the Coloma business and had many patrons that were friends as well as employees. Summer jobs for nieces and nephews were provided by them. One of the great additions to the business was Jimmy's talents in building a backyard patio area

with barbecue area. Here many family and friends gathered for Jimmy's famous barbecues and hosting family gatherings. This business was housed in the boundaries of the State Park in Coloma, California.

As time marched on, the State Parks did not renew the lease on the property and eventually caused the closing of the Hitching Rack and Store. Before this happened, Margaret and Jimmy invested in another property about 4 miles North on Marshall Grade Road. This property had another bar and restaurant along with several cabins. They rented the cabins and developed the business called the Prospector. About the time of closing the Hitching Rack, Margaret applied and received appointment to be the Coloma Postmaster (June 30, 1967 - June 30, 1979). Jimmy continued to run the business at the Prospector until the time of his death. The business was sold by Margaret and she continued as Postmaster until her retirement in 1979.

Among Maggie's many talents, she enjoyed gourmet cooking, gardening and small crafting projects. She was best known in Coloma for her singing talent and could belt out a chorus of many songs of the times and most of the good oldies from the 20s, 30s, and 40s. She had a wonderful voice that all treasured the moment to hear her sing. One of her big claim to fame was when she participated in the Coloma Melodrama. A stage career that brought many patrons to the stage just to listen to Maggie sing her melodies and the acting talents of the Melodrama company. Maggie did many shows before she retired from her days of public service when she joined her sister Pauline on "the hill" in Garden Valley. There she moved a trailer onto the property and lived a happy existence with her sister until her death.

Maggie is well remembered for her gracious personality and was never known to have a mean streak; although, she did have her method to let people know when she was upset. Maggie's great personality and warm charm provided her with the ability to be the greatest socializer and she enjoyed her social contacts and events to be with her many friends and family.

On her 60th birthday, the town of Coloma held "Maggie Days" in her honor that included a parade and evening barbecue.

Pauline & Margaret once sang in the backup group for Frank Sinatra on a San Jose appearance.

Maggie's warm personality, wit, humor and a talent for cooking enriched her life. Her spontaneous bursting into song was the moment all waited for; and she would captivate an audience with her every word that was emphasized with her charm, grace and emotion to add the personality to every song and its words. A true performer, a family patriarch and a friend to all. Her song and found memories of her many talents do treasure the thoughts of all who knew her.

More facts and events for Margaret Bridgham:

Residence: June 30, 1967 Coloma, Eldorado, California, United States^[19]

f III. **Bertha Josephine Bridgham** was born in Chowchilla, Madera, Ca., US, on March 05, 1915.^[20] She died in San Diego on April 22, 1987, at the age of 72. Bertha Josephine was buried in San Diego.^[18]



Bertha

Person Notes: Bertha Josephine was address as Jo or Josephine by friends and family.

As a child, Bertha Jo was stricken with Pneumonia, scarlet fever and measles all in the same year. (coincidentally, her mother and brother Roy suffered with the same illness in the same year.) As a result, she was known as the "sickly" kid in the family as the illnesses seemed to have lasting effects on her health as a child. She was a singer in the church choir and continued the same with her husband Bart.

¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Record of Appointment of Postmasters, 1832-Sept. 30, 1971; Roll #: 10; Archive Publication #: M841.

²⁰ Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022), Ancestry.com, United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: San Diego, San Diego.

After graduating from school, Jo begin a career as a telephone company operator. She successfully moved through positions ending up as a Supervisor. During Barts military service, she spent some time at Camp Pleasanton in Sunol, California while Bart was overseas with the military.

Her marriage to Bartlett Bishop was a happy event and they enjoyed a great life together. They were devoted to church and its young married couples activities and both participated with the church choirs in their communities. She was a devote wife and enjoyed many activities.

Some of the activities Jo liked best was gardening and sewing. Among here sewing ventures, she created trousseau's for Barbie dolls and sold the items to families in the LaJoya, California community. LaJoya was known for its more sophisticated living style and wealthy residents that either lived or retired to its sea shore community.

Among Jo's many activities, she was a serious follower and practiced the astrological philosophy.

More facts and events for Bertha Josephine Bridgham:

Residence: 1950 San Diego, San Diego, California, USA^[20]
Relation to Head: Wife; Marital Status:
Married

At the age of 25, Bertha Josephine Bridgham married **Bartlett Elwyn Bishop** on Thursday, July 04, 1940, in Los Gatos, Santa Clara, Ca., US, when he was 23 years old. They had no known children.



Bartlett

Bartlett Elwyn was born in Van Nuys, Los Angles, on Friday, October 13, 1916. He was the son of Carter Richard Bishop Sr. and Edith Brinkerhoff.

Bartlett Elwyn reached 80 years of age and died in Long Beach on July 17, 1997.

Person NotesBartlett was known to family and friends as Bart. He was a Certified Accountant and ran his own business in the San Diego area. His wife was a constant companion and helped with the family business.

Bart was inducted to the Army and spent time overseas during the World War II.

- f IV. **Helen Grace Bridgham** was born in Chowchilla on October 28, 1918.^[21] She died in Gilroy, Santa Clara, Ca., US, on August 11, 1991, at the age of 72.



Helen

Helen Grace was buried in Saratoga, Santa Clara, Ca., US (Madronia Cemetery), about August 17, 1991.

Person Notes: Helen was married soon after hi school and was a great housewife and mother. She was an accomplished cook and enjoyed making many dishes for her family, friends and family. Well known for her cooking talents, Helen's offerings were always a joy to taste and many would anticipate tasting her talented creations of foods.

Among her other talents, she enjoyed making a beautiful garden and flowered yard. She had many varieties of flowers and her yard was never void of a blossom. In the summer the garden would be full with color and was a site for the whole world to enjoy. She also tasked herself at many crafting talents and could always be found with many projects in the works with anticipation of more being planned. She had an extensive inventory of products that supported the production of many fine crafts that she shared in her home and giving to her friends and family.

One of Helen's other loves was music. She enjoyed getting into a song fest with others and could sing many choruses of words that never were part of the original lyrics but where sung to original, familiar melodies. She loved playing a ukulele and later in live learned the banjo. After husband Walt's retirement, they become a common site at many bluegrass festivals and supported a local bluegrass group called "Side Saddle". One of her most enjoyable events was the annual camp out at a county park for the annual music festival comprised of the many students, teachers, and bluegrass music

²¹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0103.

lovers in the Surrounding Santa Clara Valley areas. It was at this festival Helen enjoyed her last days of life and died during one of these festivals. Family and friends joined one day to plant a tree in her honor in their favorite camping area . The tree was planted only a few yards from her last moments of life. Now the tree grows in her memory and is shadowing the many folks who return every year to the music festival. She was a long time member of N.A.R.F.E., Santa Cruz Bluegrass Society, California Bluegrass Association and attendee of the Country Roads Music Camp.

An instrumental group formed by her friendly fellow musicians was a group called the "Bees-Knees". Helen and Walt were members. They had fun just playing together; but one of their primary efforts was to entertain the folks at Senior Centers. Helen primarily played the banjo but had an act in the performances that she did an impression of "Minnie Pearl". Minnie Pearl was a great county western star whose trademark image was with a hat that always had the price tag hanging from the brim of the hats she worn and would spin a yarn from the back words that tickled the funny bone of all ages. Helen made this image come alive with her impression of this great star.

Helen held various jobs: Christmas time in the Post Office; Dental lab delivery person; Precinct worker during scheduled voting dates.

More facts and events for Helen Grace Bridgham:

Residence: 1930 Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA^[21]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head:
Daughter
Residence: 1954 Garden Valley, El Dorado, California, USA^[18]
Visiting then on their way to Kentucky and
Cleveland, Ohio

At the age of 18, Helen Grace Bridgham married **Walter Lester Bamber** on Saturday, October 02, 1937, in Carson City, Ormsby, Nv., US, when he was 19 years old. They had two children: Jeanne and Gary.



Walter

Walter Lester was born in Los Gatos, Santa Clara, Ca., on Monday, April 08, 1918.^[22] He was the son of Arthur Francis Bamber and Sara Imogene Crosby.

He graduated in Los Gatos High School: Los Gatos on December 06, 1936. Walter Lester reached 85 years of age and died in Campbell on April 15, 2003. His cause of death was Heart Failure. Walter Lester was buried in Saratoga, Santa Clara, Ca., US (Madronia Cemetery), on April 21, 2003.

Person Notes U. S. Navy (# 888-44-36) Discharged 8 Febraury 1946 served as a "mailman 2nd Class", also a Staff Sargent in U.S. Air Force 15 April 1950 -- 14 May 1953 (AF 19-290-773)

Walt was a U.S. Postoffice worker and spent many years ensuring the mail got through. He was the Supervisor at two post offices prior to his retirement at age 55.

Walt also served as the Athectic Inspector in San Jose for the California State Athlectic Commision (Department of Vocational Standards). He would have to spend time weekly at the events to ensure the rules were followed when checking up on the contestants. He could be found at ringside at may of the boxing and wrestling events held at the San Jose Civic Auditorium.

Walt enjoyed the outdoors and would spend many of his family vacations touring many campsites and fishing spots in the western United States. Known for his trout fishing ability and having taught his son Gary how to fish and tie many fly lours for use in their fishing adventures.

After his retirement, Walt and Helen become world travelers. Walt was a travel agent coordinating many tours for senior citizens. Along with their travels, they were avid supports of bluegrass events and joined the Santa Cruz county bluegrass association. They supported a local group called Side Saddle and could be found at the groups singing engagements around the valley. Walt served a term

²² Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 91.

as the President of the Santa Cruz Bluegrass Association.

An instrumental group formed by her friendly fellow musicians was a group called the "Bees-Knees". Walt and Helen were members. They had fun just playing together; but one of their primary efforts was to entertain the folks at Senior Centers. Walt played the Harmonica and the "Gut Bucket" in the band.

Walt and Helen on trips and vacations were campers staying at many state and federal campgrounds. As one of their camp site features was a jungle print decorated bar (jungle print later became a major decoration for commercial products in the late 1980s & 1990s). Walt built a small wood cabinet and decorated it with jungle designs that became their "bar" for camp.

- f V. **Pauline Francis Bridgham** was born in Chowchilla on September 27, 1920. She died in Garden Valley, El Dorado, California, USA, on May 12, 1983, at the age of 62.



Pauline

Her cause of death was Ruptured Aortic Arch, descending. She was buried in Georgetown, El Dorado, Ca., US (Georgetown Pioneer Cemetery).

Person Notes: Pauline worked at the Santa Clara County (California) Welfare and Social Services offices for 13 years. After her marriage to "Mickey" McKenna, she retired and become a devote housewife.

Pauline was a great cook, singer, and gardner. She participated in school and church choirs. Pauline and Margaret were invited to many weddings to perform singing songs for the wedding ceremony.

Pauline begin making music in her school activities. She played the auto harp and sang alto with the family songs fests. Pauline had the rare talent of playing by ear. This allowed here to tune in on most songs or sit down at an instrument (she new how to play) and play a tune. She is a natural musician and enjoyed breaking into song at the moment of inspiration.

Pauline & Margaret once sang in the backup group for Frank Sinatra on a San Jose appearance.

On Pauline's grave marker is the following poem scribed by her daughter Kathleen.

"Good Bye
The Roses bloom like walking sunrise
The quiet is deafening, not even a sigh.
The wind is slow & soft, as if in sadness.
The hill is in mourning, where is the gay madness?

We are the branches without our tree of love.
It's hard to go on without her arms to hold us.
Her season is over & now her time to rest.
But in our hearts she will bloom forever..."

=====
=====

At the age of 32, Pauline Francis Bridgham married **Hugh McKenna** on Friday, August 14, 1953, in Minden, Douglas, Nevada, USA, when he was 39 years old.



Hugh

They had two children: James and Kathleen. Hugh was born in Castle Blarney, Co Monaghan, Ulster, Ireland, on Sunday, June 14, 1914.^[23-29] He was the

-
- ²³ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005), Ancestry.com.
 - ²⁴ Ancestry.com, Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
 - ²⁵ Ancestry.com, Ireland, Civil Registration Births Index, 1864-1958 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 - ²⁶ Ancestry.com, California, Federal Naturalization Records, 1843-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, National Archives at San Francisco; San Bruno, California; NAI Number: 605504; Record Group Title: RG 21; Record Group Number: Records of District Courts of the United States, 1685-2009.
[Source citation includes one media item]
 - ²⁷ Ancestry.com, Michigan Passenger and Crew Lists, 1903-1965 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Port Huron, Michigan, February 1902-December 1954; Record Group: 85, Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; Microfilm Serial: A3441; Micro.
[Source citation includes one media item]
 - ²⁸ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: m-t0627-00316; Page: 68B; Enumeration District: 38-459.
[Source citation includes one media item]
 - ²⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Index To Naturalization In The U.S. District Court For The Northern District Of California, 1852 - ca. 1989 (M1744); Microfilm Serial: M1744; Microfilm Roll: 103.
[Source citation includes one media item]

son of Owen McKenna Sr and Margaret McArdle. He was also known as **Mickey**.

Hugh was baptized in St. Mary's Parish, Castleblaney, Cork, in 1914. He was employed in California Division Of Hiways, Equipment Operator.

Hugh immigrated to Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan, USA, in 1930. He was naturalized in 1941.

Hugh served in the military in San Francisco, California, on January 28, 1943.^[23] Hugh reached 75 years of age and died in Garden Valley, El Dorado, California, USA, on June 19, 1989. He was buried in Georgetown, El Dorado, Ca., US (Georgetown Pioneer Cemetery), on June 21, 1989.

Person Notes First Name was known as "Hughie". When moving to America in 1929, the authorities changed the spelling to Hugh.

Original Family home in Ireland was still standing, no vandalism seen by a cousin that visited site in 1990's.

Hugh worked for the California State Highway maintenance systems. They first lived in Echo Summit area of highway 50 near Tahoe, California and then they lived in Pinole, California, and finally relocating to Ione, California. All these places lived were a result of Hugh's job assignments. They took weekend trips to the mountains to spend that time in their home in the Garden Valley, California area and after Hugh's retirement, this became their permanent home.

In 1941 when his mother died, Hugh was in the US Military (Army PFC WW II). Hugh had a previous wife prior to Pauline. She is found in a marriage license and 1940 US Census. He was married to her at the time of his mother's death. Upon the death of his mother, that wife left Hugh and took the inheritance money and was never heard from again.

Hugh worked for the California disvision of Highways as a Equipment Operator.

Brothers Reunited

Posted 19 Apr 2021 by Amanda Holifield

When Hugh first arrived to Canada (1929) with his

mother and three of his sisters, he was out playing ice hockey. He got into a fight with one of the men he was playing with and threw his helmet at him. With the helmet off, the other player said, "Hugh?". That player was Michael McKenna, Hugh's older brother.

This story was relayed to me by Casey McKenna, son of Jim McKenna. Casey is Hugh's grandson.

=====
=

Zeryl McBride Bresso is wife of Olga's Brother Vincent and the Sister-in-Law to Olga. She was witness to Hugh McKenna Natralization Paper.

m VI. **Roy Clarence Bridgham** was born in Chowchilla on January 29, 1926.^[23, 30-32] He was employed in Security Guard.



Roy

Roy Clarence served in the military in Presidio of Monterey, California, on July 13, 1944.^[23] He served in the military in U.S. Army.

He was buried in Columbia, Sonora, Ca., US (Columbia City Cemetery), in 1995. Roy Clarence died in Columbia, Sonora, Ca., US, on April 15, 1995, at the age of 69.

Person Notes:Army Serial Number: 19215764

Roy began his work career in the Fruit Packing business then began working for Bettencourt Wholesale Produce supplier in San Jose, California. Roy worked his way to becoming the Head warehouseman and was responsible for the operations of sending out the many orders to the San Francisco Bay area businesses. About 1960, Roy left the produce business and began his career at the State home for boys at Preston located in Ione, California.

³⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 206.

³¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: La Torre; Year: 1947.

³² Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022), Ancestry.com, United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: San Jose, Santa Clar.

Roy and his wife, Dora, enjoyed many activities together. Among those activities were playing games, spending much time teaching other family members, their own children, and friends a wide variety of games. They were avid players and always played to win; but were a positive two-some to support all players at winning and mainly having a good time.

For more than 20 years, their favorite past time is square dancing. Upon Roy's retirement, they continued to be very active in the square dancing community. They had a trailer for a short time to follow some of the square dancing events; but they sold the trailer and settled in Columbia, California and became active in many retirement social groups in Sonoma, California.

In addition to spending their active moments together, they enjoyed camping and trips to Lake Tahoe and the casinos. Roy was attracted to poker. He mainly played seven card stud. While Roy was sitting at the card table, Dora found many slot machines to pass the time and occasionally winning some note-worthy jackpots.

Upon greeting both of them, they always had a new story or joke to begin the moment; and they had a fascinating conversation that would fulfill the time with them. All their family and friends enjoyed the moments they spent together with Roy & Dora. Roy loved to tell the jokes he had, but in greeting a crowd, he tried to tell the joke to one person at a time. He felt the more he told it the more fun it was and sometimes he would adapt some jokes stories to the personality of the person was telling the joke.

They lived in Santa Clara, California where Roy worked in the retail grocery business; and about 1960 they moved to Ione, California as Roy took a job with the State of California at Preston Boy's School. Preston is a State Prison for boys. After his retirement from Preston, they traveled finally settling in Columbia, California.

=====

=====
<http://www.sjsuwrestling.com/daily11-22-46.htm>

SJSU Wrestling Archives

The Spartan Daily

11-22-46

11-22-46

Wrestling Team Opens Season Today

Coach Ted Mumby's San Jose College Spartan varsity wrestling squad will play host to the Stanford matmen in an informal match today in the Men's Gym at 3:00.

This meet will give coach Mumby's men a chance to gain some experience in actual wrestling competition in preparation for the regular season which will open next quarter.

"We have a 50-50 chance against them," declared Ted. "Stanford has a fine squad, and we expect to face stiff competition."

Vern Jones, who was runner up in the Far Western championships in 1945, will be in charge of the Indians.

Men who have been tentatively selected by coach Mumby to wrestle against the Indians are Bill Rothwell (121), Dick Arrowsmith (135), Jim Shouse (135), Sam Lawson (145), Gordon Baker (152), Bill Wardrup (158), Hank Imsen (165), Phil Bray (185), George Ehling (185), Happy LaBee and Walt Meyer (200).

Other men who will probably see some action are Earl Conoley, H. Smith, and Roy Bridgham at 165; Otis Booth and Keith Wilson at 200.

Three men on the squad who will not see action today are Hans Weidenhoffer, Ray Misner, and Fred Albright.

Everyone who is interested in wrestling is invited to attend the meet.

More facts and events for Roy Clarence Bridgham:

Residence: 1946 Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA^[30]
Relation to Head: Self; Relative Relation to Head: Father

Residence: 1947 San Jose, California, USA^[31]

Residence: 1950 San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA^[32]
Relation to Head: Son-in-law; Marital Status: Married

Residence: Santa Clara, California, USA^[23]

At the age of 22, Roy Clarence Bridgham married **Dora Maria Puccinelli** on Sunday, August 15, 1948, in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA, when she was 28 years old. They had three sons: Roy, Richard and Richard.



Dora

Dora Maria was born in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, on Friday, January 02, 1920.^[32-34] She was the daughter of Ruggero Puccinelli and Natalina Domenici.

Her religious affiliation was Catholic. Dora Maria was employed in Telephone Operator. She was employed in Retail Clerk.

Dora Maria reached 83 years of age and died in Sonora, Sonora, Ca. US, on March 28, 2003. Her cause of death was Heart Failure. Dora Maria was buried in Columbia, Sonora, Ca. US (Columbia City Cemetery), in 2003.

Person Notes See Roy Clarence Bridgham for more family notes.

Dora attended Garden School and Woodrow Wilson High School (1934) in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, US before attending Hi-School.

Dora's parents were Italian and immigrated from

³³ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: San Jose, Santa Clara, California; Roll: m-t0627-00339; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 43-101.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁴ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: San Jose, Santa Clara, California; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 2339954.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Italy.

Dora is a great cook and enjoyed making a variety of dishes. She would spend hours compiling some delectable meals for your family and would always have a special dish for family pot luck dinners. At one Thanksgiving meal, Dora prepared one of her specialty items, ravioli. She served over 1000 of them at this one Thanksgiving meal.

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15211931/dora-marie-bridgham>

Dora Marie Bridgham, a Columbia resident since 1979, passed away on a Friday at a hospital in Sonora. She was 83.

Mrs. Bridgham, a native of California, had been a waitress for Rosetti's Restaurant in Wallace where her excellent work ethic shined.

Dora was a friendly, creative and physically active lady who enjoyed crafts, camping, walking on the beach and especially her family. She was a member of Gold Country Social Club, a card club and was very active at Tuolumne County Senior Center.

Mrs. Bridgham was survived by three sons and a daughter-in-law. One son was living in Sonora, one in San Leandro and the other and her daughter-in-law was living in San Diego at the time of her death. She also had a grandson living in Sonora; a brother, Albert Puccinelli of the Bay Area; and a sister, Elizabeth Bowden of Campbell.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Bridgham, in 1995.

An afternoon memorial service was held at Terzich and Wilson Funeral Home, and a private family inurnment will be held at Columbia City Cemetery.

m VII. **James Merrill Bridgham** was born in Chowchilla on January 02, 1928.^[30, 35-37] He was also known as **Jimmy**.



James

James Merrill died in Coloma, El Dorado, Ca., US, on September 04, 1977, at the age of 49.^[35, 38] His cause of death was Emphysema. James Merrill was buried in Georgetown, El Dorado, Ca., US (Georgetown Pioneer Cemetery).^[35]

Person Notes: James Bridgham was better known to family and friends as Jimmy or big Jim to differentiate between James and his Nephew James McKenna.

After graduation from Santa Clara High School, Jimmy begun his working life in the Fruit Packing industry then working for Bettencourts Produce a Wholesaler in San Jose, California area. He would deliver produce from the San Jose area to the San Francisco area markets. It is noted he was reliable for running out of Gas at least once a week while making deliveries. Delbert Patterson was one of his prime rescuers that would bring gas to him and then Jimmy would continue to a gas station and finish his deliveries.

Jimmy also was a bartender that lead to his acquaintance with Frank Rimple. Frank and Jimmy decided to invest in a historical building in Coloma, California called "The Vineyard House" around 1957. This is a historical land mark in the Coloma area and still operates today. They set out to restore and establish a Hotel and Restaurant business. Jimmy was responsible for large contribution of labor in restoring the building and site that included the restoration of a basement area into a fine bar room. However, during the next 2 years, Frank and his wife decided they wanted to have sole proprietorship of the facility and offered to buy Jimmy's share of the business. This lead to a bad business transaction as

³⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: Tocsin 1944; Year: 1944.

³⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1946.

³⁸ Coloma, Ca Episcopal Church, Memorial Service Pamphlet for James Bridgham, Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan.

Jimmy was paid some money but never received his full payment. Also noted that Uncle Mickey, husband of Pauline Bridgham, was a Tennant of the Vineyard House prior to his marriage to Pauline.

However, this did not detour Jimmy, he put resources into a small store and bar that was located in the State Park along the main hi way of route 49. It was called the "Hitching Rack". It combined a bar and restaurant along with a small grocery store. Jimmy's sister Margaret retired from her job in San Jose, California and invested money and joined Jimmy in this business. They were the primary center of Coloma business and had many patrons that were friends with some working as employees. One of the great additions to the business was Jimmy's talents in building a backyard patio area with barbecue area. Here many family and friends gathered for Jimmy's famous barbecues and hosting family gatherings. The primary design of this patio area was fabricated with a rock wall and the rock wall surrounded the entire patio area. This was the main feature of the patio area that was well noted by all visitors. When the State Parks took over the property and dismantled the buildings, this patio area remained for the enjoyment of park visitors.

As time marched on, the State Parks did not renew the lease on the property and eventually caused the closing of the Hitching Rack and Store. Before this happened, Margaret and Jimmy invested in another property about 4 miles North on Marshall Grade Road. This property had another bar and restaurant along with several cabins. They rented the cabins and developed the business called the Prospector. About the time of closing the Hitching Rack, Margaret applied and received appointment to be the Coloma Postmaster. Jimmy continued to run the business at the Prospector until the time of his death. The business was sold by Margaret and she continued as Postmaster until her retirement.

Jimmy was well known by his family and friends for his musical talent primarily with the Ukulele and enjoyed a group song Fest. He loved to Garden, Cook (learned this in the National Guard), Dancing and doing minor crafting ideas. He was a person

whom all enjoyed being with and always had a great time in business and with singing and musical interaction at his businesses.

Jimmy was known by all in the Coloma area and many times he found his way home when he was known to have enjoyed many drinks of liquor. His automobile was a collection bin for his many "cans" and other collectables prior to disposal. There were a few times his acquaintance with the local peace officers found a moment of forgiveness when the officer pulled this weaving car off the road and learned it was The Jimmy Bridgham. Luckily for Jimmy, they checked him out and knowing his ways, either escorted him home or sent him on the way home knowing he would make it home safely.

During his last years, Jimmy became very involved with jewelry. He worked for a Jeweler and created many fine jewelry designs. He became a traveling jeweler as he started carrying a case that was full of tools as well as his inventory of materials and a selection of his fine creations. While the exact location of many of his fine jewels were said to be located in many jewelry stores in the Coloma and Placerville area, at the time of his death, many of his fine items and his inventory were never recovered.

Jimmy was a man loved by all that new him. He was inspired by his parents, influenced by life and gained respect from all. His many loyal customers, friends and his family loved to hear the fine stories and escapades that Jimmy would tell all during their many moments of conversations. He could be an inspiration joining sister Margaret in a moment of song and story telling in their days as bartenders and restaurant entrepreneurs. Jimmy found joy in his business adventures, remodeling, building and meeting the public, providing for enjoyment and merriment. His great sense of humor, quit wit, and responsibility, loyalty and commitment to his endeavors provided him with great respect among his peers, family, friends and community. Jimmy has a legacy that will haunt the hills and roads of Coloma to all who remember him. His memory for his great love of life and people along with his great

personality and compassion provide the memorial of his life and memory.

More facts and events for James Merrill Bridgham:

Residence: 1944 Santa Clara, California, USA^[36]

Residence: 1946 Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA^[30, 37]

Relation to Head: Self; Relative Relation to Head: Father

At the age of 28, James Merrill Bridgham married **Delma M Weir** on Tuesday, October 30, 1956, in Carson City, Douglas, Nevada, USA, when she was 33 years old.

They were divorced about March 1957. They had no known children.

Delma M was born in Mackay Qland, Austrlia, on Sunday, August 19, 1923.^[39-41]

Research Notes Find these kids in a Internet search

Austin Marshall Elliott

Ethan Wayne Elliott

Ethel L Elliott

Gary Wayne Elliott

Katie Jill Elliott

Luke Elliott

Warren Elliott

Alexis Goski

f VIII. **Gertrude Ann Bridgham** was born in San Jose, Santa Clara, Ca., US (Santa Clara County Hospital), on July 30, 1931.^[5, 42, 43]



Gertrude

She died in Stockton, San Joaquin, Ca, United States of America, on May 13, 2009, at the age of 77.^[5, 43]

³⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

⁴¹ Ancestry.com, California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1959 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at San Francisco, California; NAI Number: 4498993; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 8. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴² Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁴³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2018 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Publication: LodiNews; Publication Date: 05/ 16/ 2009; Publication Place: Lodi, California, USA; URL: <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/lodinews/obituary.aspx?n=gertrude-a-patterson&pid=127337543>.

Gertrude Ann was buried in Georgetown, El Dorado County, California.^[5]

Person Notes: Gertrude Bridgham was known as "Gertie" to her many family and friends.

Gertrude was the baby of the family. She did not know her mother as mom passed away when Gertrude was two years old. Raised by her father along with her brothers and sisters, Gertrude was often referred to as the "quite little kid" of the family. She enjoyed school and church choir and can belt out great turns. Her family was her greatest possession but as a wife and mother gave birth to seven of her own children. Gertrude and her family became the center of the family gatherings when her and Delbert moved to "the hill" in Garden Valley, California. With such a large family, and most of the brothers and sisters living in the area, the Patterson home was a typical family gathering. Food, music and good times were maintained as the Bridgham family had found in their Santa Clara life.

Gertie began her career working at the Rosecrans Museum in San Jose, California as a mail clerk. This business was for the preservation and presentation of Egyptian artifacts.

While at a USO dance, Gertie met Delbert Patterson. After they married, Gertie became a devoted wife and mother. Living in Kentucky and California, moving where ever Delbert found work and developed his career as a builder of homes.

Gertie is the youngest of the Bridgham children and found a great life with her family. She was a talented cook. Delbert who was raised on a farm and enjoyed planting large gardens provided the family with many vegetables and a large supply that Gertie preserved them for freezing and many uses. She enjoyed family events and gatherings with song and festivities. Her home was the site of many large Easter egg hunts that had anywhere from 50 to 80 dozen eggs hidden and found by the Bridgham family cousins.

While living in Garden Valley with the family of seven children whom all were attending the Georgetown

school, Gertrude had some problems with school library rules of only 3 books per week per family. This did not allow her children to check out books to complete their assignments. As a result of her discussions, the library rules were waved to allow unlimited books to be checked out under the Patterson Family name to provide necessary books to support her children's assignments.

More facts and events for Gertrude Ann Bridgham:

Residence: Lodi, California, USA^[43]

At the age of 21, Gertrude Ann Bridgham married **Delbert Lewis Patterson** on Saturday, October 04, 1952, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Ca., US (Community Methodist Church), when he was 25 years old.^[42]



Delbert

They had seven children: Julia, Mickie, Timothy, Terry, Betty, Janet and Matthew. Delbert Lewis was born in Sacramento, McLean County, Kentucky, United States of America, on Sunday, September 11, 1927.^[5, 44-46] He was the son of Herman Ellsworth Patterson II and Fronia Lorene Cissna.

Delbert Lewis reached 78 years of age and died in Stockton, San Joaquin, Ca, United States of America, on January 27, 2006.^[5, 45] He was buried in Georgetown, El Dorado County, California.^[5]

Person Notes1) Biography of Delbert Lewis Patterson Life:

1927 - 1946 Born and raised on a farm in Sacramento, Kentucky. He attended Sacramento Consolidated School graduating in 1946. Life on the farm was fun and had many chores but rewarding in learning to operate equipment and tending the to the farm chores.

1946 - 1949 After school, Delbert held many jobs.

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2018 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Newspaper: Galt Herald, The; Publication Date: 12/ 28/ 2006; Publication Place: Galt, California, USA; Web edition: <http://www.thegaltherald.com/obits45.shtml>.

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Kentucky, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 489. [Source citation includes one media item]

Those jobs included, Upholsterer with Murphy Chair Company in Owensboro, Ky; Gas Welder for Servel Refrigeration Company in Evansville, In. Spot Welder for Packard Cap Company in Detroit, Mi.; Self-employed as a Farmer during 1948 to 1949. During these years in lived in the towns of employment.

1949 - 1953 Entered the Navy serving in various duties. Training included Airman Scholl, Class P, and Naval Aviation Electricians Mate, Class A, at Naval Air Technical Training Center, Memphis, Tn. Served time at the 12'th Naval District Com Air Pacific, Treasure Island, San Francisco, California. This is were he met Gertrude Bridgman while attending a USO center.

1953 - 1962 During this period the family lived in Kentucky and in Milpitas, California. The family lived in Sacramento, Kn were Delbert was a farmer, then relocating to California he worked for the Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Company serving as an Installer, Repairman and PBX Installer in Palo Alto and Sunnyvale area.

1962 - 19xx The family moved to Garden Valley, California were Delbert worked long hours at the carpentry trade and self schooled himself along with classes at local Junior Colleges to pass the state license test for become a licensed Contractor. From their home in Garden Valley, he developed, ran and operated a contractor business building many homes in the area. He then ventured into a commercial sales and building business. Having had enough of running a business, Delbert moved his family to Orangevale, California near Sacramento. Their he began a career in the maintenance department at the Aero-Jet plant until his retirement in 19XX

19XX - Present Delbert and Gertrude found a nice home near the delta in Terminus, California that provided a pleasant resort like community and close the water for Delbert to use for his pastime of fishing. Later they sold and moved to Acampo, California were Delbert had more room to spread his talents. There he developed a garden area and re setup his wood working shop. Along with adding to and remodeling the home, he developed the land to

make a great family gathering place for his family and friends and enjoyed fishing, farming and his woodworking in his shop along with his large garden.

2) Highlights of Delbert Lewis Patterson's life and career

Education:

Hi School Diploma: Sacramento Consolidated School, Sacramento, Kentucky, US

San Jose City College: course??? San Jose, Santa Clara, California, US

Professional Memberships:

Awards

Work Experience, (Special work tasks or positions)

Farmer

Upholsterer

Gas Welder

Spot Welder

Telephone Installer, Repair and PBX installer

Carpenter, Plumber, Electrician, Mechanical

Licensed Contractor: Built Single Family Homes

Industry Work History:

Merphy Chair Co., Owensboro, KY. 4/1946 - 11/1946

Servel Refrigeration Co., Evansville, Indiana, 11/1946 - 11/1947

Packard Cap. Co., Detroit, Michigan, 11/1947 - 1/1949

Farmer (where)

Pacific Telephone & Telegraph 2/1956 - 11/1962 ??

Carpenter worked for: ??

Patterson Construction Co.

Aero-Jet General Corporation 19 -- 19

=====
=====

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110574518/delbert-lewis-patterson>

Added by Some Rise Some Set

Picture of

Added by Lori T

Delbert Lewis Patterson

BIRTH 11 Sep 1927

Sacramento, McLean County, Kentucky, USA

DEATH 27 Jan 2006 (aged 78)
Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA
BURIAL
Georgetown Pioneer Cemetery
Georgetown, El Dorado County, California, USA
PLOT Sec 4 Row 14 Plot 2-3
MEMORIAL ID 110574518 · View Source

MEMORIAL

PHOTOS 3

FLOWERS 1

Recordnet.com, 31 Jan 2006

Delbert Lewis Patterson, 78, of Lodi, passed away January 27, 2006 in Stockton.

A native of Sacramento, CA born September 11, 1927, he was a resident of Lodi for the past 18 years.

Mr. Patterson worked as a farmer, mechanic, carpenter and contractor. He served in the U.S. Navy, VFW (Veteran of the Korean War) and a member of the Heartland Community Church in Lodi. He was an avid fisherman, hunter, gardener, wood craftsman and family man.

Survived by his wife, Gertrude Patterson, and children, Julia Krauth, Mickie Patterson, Timothy Patterson, Terry Patterson-Hale, Betty MacKenzie, and Janet Shanks. Grandfather of Alan, Adam, Andy, Drady, Thomas, Hilary, Jeremiah, Christopher, Mickie, Jr., David, James, Shiana, Dean and Steven. His sibilings,

Arthur Patterson and Mary Nell Seddon also survive.

Mr. Patterson was preceded in death by his parents, Herman and Lorene Patterson; son, Matthew Patterson; grandson, Burton MacKenzie and three brothers, Leon, Carl and Junior Patterson.

Memorial service will be held Friday, February 3, 2006 at 1:00 p.m. at Ben Salas Funeral Home in Galt, CA. Donations may be made to the Northern California Alzheimer's Association, 530 Bercut Dr., Ste A, Sacramento, CA 95814.



Figure 1: Sarver Pauline (1909)



Figure 2: Pauline Sarver Bridgham (1933) Cemetery Grave Stone

A scan of a 1920 United States Federal Census form. The form is titled "FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION" and includes fields for name, age, sex, race, and marital status. The entry for Roy M. Bridgham is visible, showing he was 37 years old, male, white, and married.

Figure 3: Bridgham Roy M 1920 United States Federal Census(3) (11/26/2019 7:29:48 PM)

A scan of a 1940 United States Federal Census form. The form is titled "FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940—POPULATION SCHEDULE" and includes fields for name, age, sex, race, marital status, and occupation. The entry for Roy M. Bridgham is visible, showing he was 67 years old, male, white, and married, with an occupation of "Retired."

Figure 4: Bridgham Roy M 1940 United States Federal Census (11/26/2019 7:30:22 PM)



Figure 5: Bridgham Roy Merrill
(3/12/2019 12:56:14 PM)

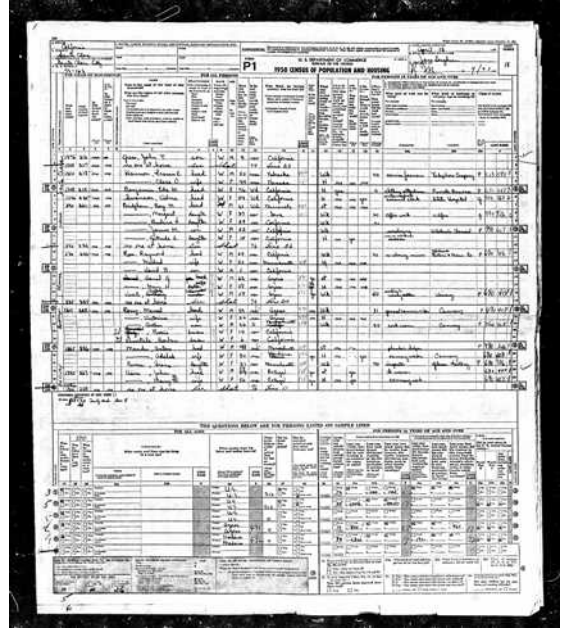


Figure 6: Bridgham Roy Merrill
(4/11/2022 2:22:46 PM)

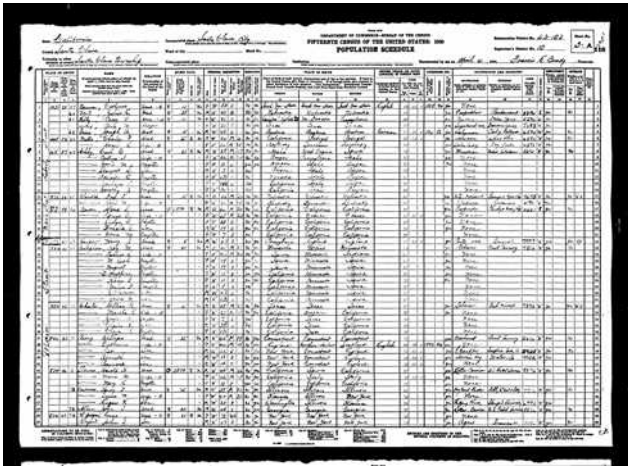


Figure 7: Roy Bridgham 1930
(8/3/2020 3:07:53 PM)

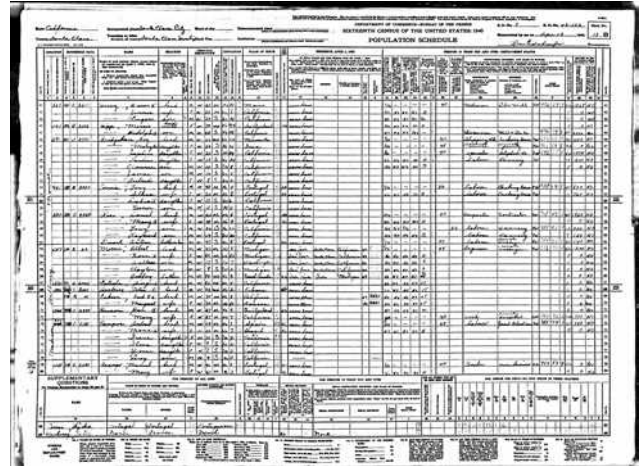


Figure 8: Roy Bridgham 1940
(8/3/2020 3:08:03 PM)

Figure 9: Bridgman Roy Merrill 1900 United States Federal Census(1)
(9/10/2018 4:59:36 PM)

Figure 10: Bridgman Roy Merrill U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918(5)(1)
(9/10/2018 4:59:36 PM)



Figure 11: Bridgman Children
(9/29/2017 8:22:07 PM)
Standing (L-R)
Mary Ruth (Fuhs), Margaret, Bertha (Bishop),
Helen (Bamber)
Sitting (L-R)
Pauline (McKenna), Roy, James, Gertrude
(Patterson)



Figure 12: Roy Merrial Bridgman
(about 1905)
Est. Age 16, Photo taken: Hartman,
Knoxville, Ia

INDEX TO PRECINCT REGISTER, SANTA CLARA CO.
SANTA CLARA NO. 7
General Election, November 8, 1932

No.	NAME	OCCUPATION	PARTY AFFILIATION	ADDRESS
1	Alshaker, J. Lyle, Rep.	3814 Washington		
2	Allen, Sam, Genl.	2001 4th St.		
3	Anderson, Arthur, Eng.	Dir. in Sme.	1183 Boston	
4	Bahn, August, Coltr.	Mr. Rep.	81 Franklin	
5	Baird, M. Wm., Genl.	Rep.	1229 Boston	
6	Bain, Mrs. Alice, Genl.	Rep.	1183 Boston	
7	Bain, Frank, Rep.	1118 1st St.		
8	Bain, Mrs. Mary, Genl.	Rep.	1183 Boston	
9	Bain, Frank A. Tom., Dem.	1178 Main		
10	Bain, George, Rep.	1183 Boston		
11	Bain, George, Dem.	1115 Lafayette		
12	Bain, C. M., Rep.	1183 Boston		
13	Bain, Mrs. Louise, Genl.	Rep.	1183 Boston	
14	Bain, George, Rep.	1183 Boston		
15	Bain, Mrs. Louise, Genl.	Rep.	1183 Boston	
16	Bain, George, Rep.	1183 Boston		
17	Bain, Mrs. Louise, Genl.	Rep.	1183 Boston	
18	Bain, George, Rep.	1183 Boston		
19	Bain, Mrs. Louise, Genl.	Rep.	1183 Boston	
20	Bain, George, Rep.	1183 Boston		
21	Bain, Mrs. Louise, Genl.	Rep.	1183 Boston	
22	Bain, George, Rep.	1183 Boston		
23	Bain, Mrs. Louise, Genl.	Rep.	1183 Boston	
24	Bain, George, Rep.	1183 Boston		
25	Bain, Mrs. Louise, Genl.	Rep.	1183 Boston	
26	Bain, George, Rep.	1183 Boston		
27	Bain, Mrs. Louise, Genl.	Rep.	1183 Boston	
28	Bain, George, Rep.	1183 Boston		
29	Bain, Mrs. Louise, Genl.	Rep.	1183 Boston	
30	Bain, George, Rep.	1183 Boston		

Figure 13: California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California State Library; Sacramento, California; Great Register of Voters, 1900-1968

MINTURN PRECINCT
INDEX TO PRECINCT REGISTER, MADERA COUNTY

No.	NAME	SEX	OCCUPATION	ADDRESS	POLITICAL AFFILIATION
31	Bridgman, Roy M.	Male	Farmer	Chowchilla	Republican
32	Bridgman, Mrs. Pauline	Female	Housewife	Chowchilla	Democratic
33	Brother, Barton Stone	Male	Farmer	Chowchilla	Democratic
34	Brown, Ewald	Male	Farmer	Chowchilla	Republican
35	Brown, August	Male	Farmer	Chowchilla	Republican
36	Brown, Charles H.	Male	Farmer	Chowchilla	Democratic
37	Brown, Rufus C.	Male	Contractor	Chowchilla	Republican
38	Brown, Thomas Oliver	Male	Laborer	Chowchilla	Democratic
39	Brown, McElroy	Male	Rail Fstrate	Chowchilla	Democratic
40	Brown, Frank D.	Male	Farming	Chowchilla	Democratic
41	Brown, Mrs. Laura L.	Female	Farmer	Chowchilla	Democratic
42	Brown, Mrs. Ella L.	Female	Farmer	Chowchilla	Democratic
43	Brown, Mrs. Maggie	Female	Housewife	Chowchilla	Democratic
44	Brown, Mrs. Lillie M.	Female	Housewife	Chowchilla	Democratic
45	Brown, Mrs. Hattie I.	Female	Housewife	Chowchilla	Independent
46	Brown, Miss Johnnie	Female	Housewife	Chowchilla	Democratic
47	Browning, Shirley N.	Female	Rail Fstrate	Chowchilla	Democratic
48	Browning, Mrs. Margaret	Female	Housewife	Chowchilla	Demlines to State
49	Brumby, Edward	Male	Farmer	Chowchilla	Democratic
50	Brumby, Mrs. Ollie	Female	Housewife	Chowchilla	Democratic
51	Benton, Joseph F.	Male	Contractor	Chowchilla	Democratic
52	Buck, John L.	Male	Farmer	Chowchilla	Democratic
53	Buckholz, J. Emil	Male	Hotel Keeper	Chowchilla	Republican
54	Buckholz, Mrs. Edith Agnes	Female	Housewife	Chowchilla	Republican
55	Calico, Elwood	Male	Laborer	Minturn	Republican
56	Cardwell, William D.	Male	Farmer	Chowchilla	Democratic
57	Cardwell, Earl S.	Male	Farmer	Chowchilla	Democratic
58	Cardwell, Mrs. Mildred M.	Female	Housewife	Chowchilla	Democratic
59	Carmichael, Albert G.	Male	Laborer	Minturn	Democratic
60	Carmichael, Thomas J. Jr.	Male	Laborer	Minturn	Democratic

Figure 14: California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California State Library; Sacramento, California; Great Register of Voters, 1900-1968



Figure 15: Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940
Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type: Textual Records

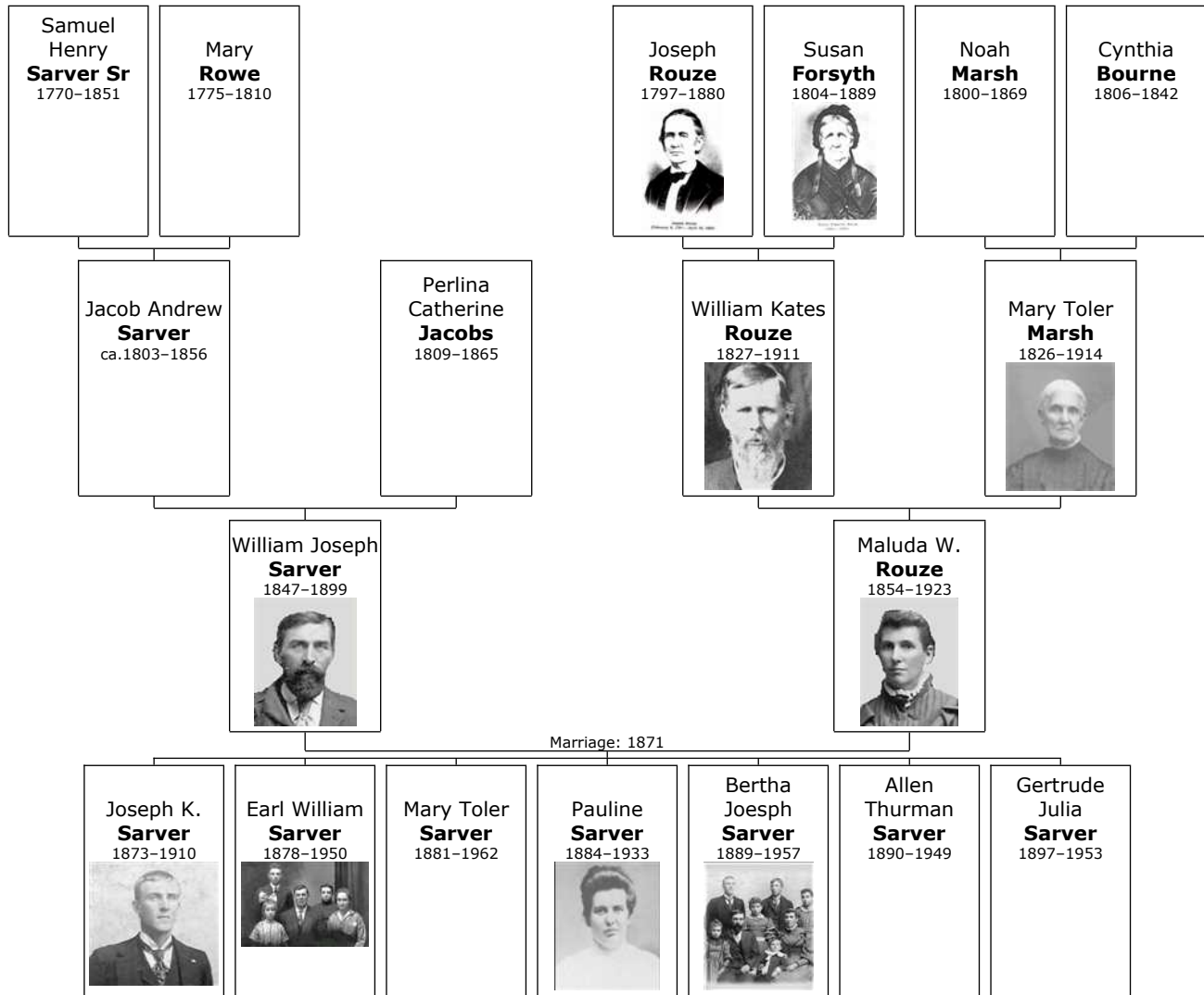
1950 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

ROY M BRIDGHAM FAMILY (1950)

NAME	SEX	AGE	RACE	ETHNICITY	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF ARRIVAL	REASON FOR MOVING	EDUCATION	INDUSTRY	INDUSTRY CODE	INDUSTRY TITLE	INDUSTRY CODE	INDUSTRY TITLE	INDUSTRY CODE	INDUSTRY TITLE	
ROY M BRIDGHAM	Male	40	White	Non-Hispanic	Head	1910	Idaho			High School	Farmer	0100	Farmer	0100	Farmer	0100	Farmer	
PAULINE BRIDGHAM	Female	38	White	Non-Hispanic	Wife	1912	Idaho			High School	Housewife	2600	Housewife	2600	Housewife	2600	Housewife	
...

Figure 16: Roy M Bridgman Family (1950)
United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Santa Clara, Santa C

Family of William Sarver and Maluda Rouze



1.1-8 William Joseph Sarver was born on Friday, February 12, 1847, in Mercer, Missouri.^[47, 48] He was the son of Jacob Andrew Sarver (1.2-4) and Perlina Catherine Jacobs (3.2-0).



William Joseph Sarver

William Joseph worked as a Farmer in 1870.^[49] He was employed in 1895 in Stock Shipper.^[50]

William Joseph died in Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, US, on January 12, 1899, at the age of 51.^[48, 51] He was buried in Harvey, Marion,

⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.
⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
⁴⁹ U.S. Census Bureau, Census, U.S. 1870 (U.S. National Archives), U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet.
⁵⁰ Iowa State, Census, U.S. 1895 State of Iowa.
⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Guardianship, Divorce, Probate & Miscellaneous Cases, 1836-1965; Index, 1873-1925; Author: Marion County (Iowa). Clerk of the District Court; Probate Place: Marion, Iowa. [Source citation includes one media item]

Iowa, US (Bethal Cemetery).^[48] His estate was probated on April 18, 1900, in Marion, Iowa, USA.^[51]

Person Notes: 1870 census shows a William Sarver, age 23, a Farm Laborer, born in Missouri. He is with a family named (census spelling questionable for John Van & Sarah van Benthuyzen born in Ohio and 6 kids born in Iowa. Living near Marysville area.

Maluda Sarver obit has a Miss Jennie Sarver of Lineville, Davis Co., Iowa attending her death. This is the sister to William J. Sarver.

Provided by: Jean Leeper (jeanlee@harenet.net) of Marion County Genealogical Society 10/29/2000.

Typed from original obits.

January 18, 1999 [newspaper typo should be 1899] Knoxville Express Died at his home in Clay township Friday January 13, William J. Sharver, aged 52 years. Deceased was well known in Marion county and universally respected.

He resided in Knoxville while serving as deputy sheriff under L. W. Crozier many years ago, and has since resided near Tracy.

Last summer he was thrown out of a wagon and badly injured and had not yet recovered when kidney trouble manifested itself. He appeared to lack vitality and was unable to rally. Shortly before his death pneumonia set in and was the immediate cause of his decease.

Mr. Sarver leaves a wife, five children, three sisters and two brothers together with a host of warm friends to mourn his loss. The funeral was held at Bethel church in the presence of a large number of sorrowing friends, conducted by Rev. Ingham on Saturday. Burial at Bethel cemetery.

January 14, 1899 Knoxville Journal

Died at his home in Bethel Thursday January 12, *1898. Wm J. Sarver. He had been a sufferer for some time. Mr Sarver leaves a wife, three sons, four daughters, three sisters and one brother, all of whom were with him at the time of his death.

More facts and events for William Joseph Sarver:

Residence: 1895 Clay Tp, Marion, Iowa^[47]

2.1-2

At the age of 24, William Joseph married **Maluda W. Rouze** on Thursday, November 02, 1871, in Harvey, Clay Township, Marion, Ia, US, when she was 17 years old.^[52] They had seven children: Joseph, Earl, Mary, Pauline, Bertha, Allen and Gertrude.



Maluda W. Rouze

Maluda W. was born in Milford, Decatur, Indiana, on Tuesday, May 23, 1854.^[53, 54] She was the daughter of William Kates Rouze (2.2-3) and Mary Toler Marsh (4.2-0).

Maluda W. reached 68 years of age and died in Harvey, Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, US, on March 09, 1923.^[54] She was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, US (Bethal Cemetery).

Person Notes Maluda had to carry the load in running the family farm since her husbands death in 1898.

She was not a healthy woman herself. She suffered from carcoma of the liver and had trouble with leakage of the heart and with each severe attack of pain the family feared her death. Many were finally summoned but were saddened at her death. Her youngest son, Thurmon, while helping at her home in the final hours was taken to the hospital suffering with pneumonia and rheumatism and did not help the family cope with the grief of the death of Maluda Rouze.

Maluda was a devote Christian women and taught the same to her children. The children were fond of there family days together at home with their mother and father. She was a member of the M. E. Church for many years and was defatigable worker in the Ladies' Aid and was always willing to do all she could to promote the finances of those organizations.

Funeral services were held at the church with her pastor presiding on Sunday Afternoon.

Maluda's family gathered at the home for final respects with children from San Francisco, Santa Clara, California and other children from the Iowa area. Many devote friends attended the services.

⁵² Ancestry.com, Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

⁵³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Roll: M593_409; Page: 2A; Family History Library Film: 545908.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records; Reference Number: 101784572.
[Source citation includes one media item]

She was a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and the Federated Woman's club, at Knoxville; Tracy chapter No. 164 of the Eastern Stars, and Harrold White Shrine of Oskaloosa.

Found near the headstone is a marker with a symbol that represents the following:

It is from the Odd fellows/Rebekah Lodge. the FLT represents their "Faith, love & trust" motto and R represents Rebekah Lodge.

On the marriage certificate of Roy and Pauline, Her name is spelled Matilda and another space is Maluda.

More facts and events for Maluda W. Rouze:

Residence: 1870 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[53]
Residence Post Office: Marysville

Children of William Joseph Sarver and Maluda W. Rouze:

- + 1.0-1 m I. **Joseph K. Sarver** was born in Clay Township, Marion, Ia, U.S., on May 17, 1873.^[55] He died in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, on June 25, 1910, at the age of 37.^[55]



Joseph

Person Notes: Following notes from a Death Record Obituary from and Marion County, Iowa Newspaper:

Lived in his birth county but spent the last eight years in "the North". Remains were brought to the Bethel M. E. church where the funeral services were held on Thursday, June 30 presided over by paster W. N. Hall. He was buried in the Bethal cemetery. He made his home with Hugh Barrett, at Headingly, Manitoba for the past five years.

- + 1.0-2 m II. **Earl William Sarver** was born in Marion Co., Iowa, on May 09, 1878.^[56] He was employed in Farmer.



Earl

Earl William died in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia, USA, on November 05, 1950, at the age of 72.

Person Notes: Death date found in 2nd wife's (Amy) obituary.

⁵⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joseph K. Sarver. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182051389913&indiv=try>.

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa.

At the age of 21, Earl William married **Lottie Annie Ruple** on Wednesday, June 07, 1899, in Parents Home when she was 19 years old. They had four children: Raymond, Baby, Williams and Ruby.

Lottie Annie was born in Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, USA, on Saturday, January 03, 1880. She reached 41 years of age and died in De Moines, Polk, Iowa, U.S. (Mercy Hospital), on December 22, 1921.

Person NotesParents: James Martin Rupel,
Mary Elizabeth Smith Rupel

Earl William Sarver married **Amy Jane Gladson** in 1923 in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia, USA. They had no known children.

Amy Jane was born in Lovilia, Monroe, Iowa, on Sunday, August 09, 1885. She died in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa (Mahaslon Hospital), after July 03, 1951. Amy Jane was buried in Little Sioux, Harrison, Iowa.

Person NotesInformation on Amy is found in an obituary for Amy.

She was a school teacher for many years. She was previously married to Oliver Johnson (sp? Ellis) on 9/11/1904 and Oliver died on 11/2/1920. She had one son named Arnold.

Her parents are C.C. & Lucinda Park Gladson. After her husband died, she came to Tracy to live with her Aunt & Uncle Dr. & Mrs. Park.

- + 1.0-3 f III. **Mary Toler Sarver** was born in Marion Co. on September 23, 1881.^[48] She died in Newton, Jasper, Iowa, USA, on July 01, 1962, at the age of 80. Mary Toler was buried in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, United States of America.^[48]

Person Notes:Family letters show Tracy, Iowa, 3/28/1901.

At the age of 21, Mary Toler Sarver married **Frederick Leland Vernon** on Wednesday, September 24, 1902, when he was 25 years old. They had two children: William and Grace.

Frederick Leland was born in Marion County, Iowa, USA, on Saturday, December 30, 1876. He was the son of William Vernon and Mary Josephine Ritchie.

He was employed in 1900 in School Teacher. Frederick Leland reached 87 years of age and died in Newton, Jasper, Iowa, USA, on April 04, 1964. He was buried in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, United States of America.^[48]

Research Notes Frederick started his own company around 1902 for Advertising Novelties. The Vernon Company. It has been a family owned and run business since then.

<https://www.vernoncompany.com/>
Vernon is one of less than 30 firms in the United States that is over 100 years old, has been continuously owned/managed by the same family without interruption and is in the same line of business as during its founding in 1902. Less than 3% of family businesses survive past the third generation and under 1% survive past 4 generations.

+ 1.0-4

f

IV. **Pauline Sarver** was born in Tracy, Marion, Ia, US, on February 02, 1884. She was also known as **Persey**.



Pauline

Pauline died in San Jose, Santa Clara, Ca, on February 17, 1933, at the age of 49.

Person Notes: Pauline is a very strict mother in the sense of family values, religion and proper manners. Her heritage was a great influence to her personality and preparation to motherhood. Pauline's heritage, the Rouze family, were devoted Christians and her mother Maluda made religion a family practice that Pauline carried to her life and children,

Pauline was well educated and practiced religious value in daily life. She was said to be an English School Teacher until her marriage.

In preparation for her marriage, it is noted that she had a seamstress stay at the family home for one-month while building her trousseau and creating a wedding dress. The wedding dress was also worn by Pauline Sarver as a very special occasion outfit during her life. Pauline's wedding dress was worn by family brides. Those using it are, in order of use: Children Josephine, Gertrude, and Helen on her 50th wedding celebration; Granddaughters Charlotte Fuhs, Julie Patterson; and Great Granddaughter Cheryl

Hanrahan.

After her marriage to Roy Merrill, she was a devoted wife and mother. She required correct English from her children and did not like nicknames; i.e. she would not have liked "Jo" for Josephine, "Maggie" for Margaret. She required proper manners from her family. Sundays were always a religious day with church 1st, then quality family time during the day. The primary meal served after church was prepared the day before, with the table set prior to church with correct table ware, fancy decorations and would always be ready for the meal immediately after church services. One Sunday, while still living in Chowchilla, the family table was set, all decorated with ready to go food awaiting the return of the family from church; and upon returning home, the family found a goat had invited itself to check out the complete layout and exposed food. What a site this presented; and least known, the fate to the goat who enjoyed the Sunday offerings.

The family attended church regularly with all members active in church functions, but all the children did participate in the church choir. Children Margaret and Pauline had great voices and were invited to sing at many church weddings.

Pauline Saver's untimely death was due to many medical complications of which her heart did not continue in life as hoped by all. Her last days were at home with family, relatives and friends. Her sister Gertrude had been staying at the family Santa Clara home during her last days to help with her sister's care. Her surviving sister Bertha came at the time of her death to help with the family home and children. Mary Ruth and Margaret did have to seek jobs to help with the family finances and support raising the surviving children ranging in age of 2 to 18 years of age.

Funeral services were conducted at the Santa Clara Federated church at 2:00 Monday afternoon with the Reverend D.W. Throckmorton officiating. Internment was at the Santa Clara cemetery under the direction of Stout and Santos.

- + 1.0-5 f V. **Bertha Joseph Sarver** was born in Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, on August 27, 1889.^[57] She died in Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California, USA, on August 06, 1957, at the age of 67.



Bertha

Person Notes:She always dressed with a hat, white gloves, and a fashionable dress of a proper lady.

Worked at the Awhanee Hotel in Yosemite in the 1930's.

She was acquainted with Ansel Adams, whom was a noted photographer of Yosemite's scenic landscape.

- + 1.0-6 m VI. **Allen Thurman Sarver** was born in Clay Tp, Marion Co, Iowa, United States, on December 18, 1890.^[58-63] He died in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, on August 21, 1949, at the age of 58.^[63]

Person Notes:Living in Iowa City about 1912

- + 1.0-7 f VII. **Gertrude Julia Sarver** was born in Tracy, Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, US, on January 31, 1897.^[64] She died in Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California, USA, on August 22, 1953, at the age of 56.

Person Notes:She always dressed with a hat, white gloves, and a fashionable dress of a proper lady.

She had cancer in her back and was restricted to a body cast for several months.

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Mariposa, California; Roll: m-t0627-00262; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 22-12.

⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Marion; Roll: 1643153.

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 2340420.

⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁶² Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Iowa; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 200.

⁶³ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records.

⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Alisal, Monterey, California; Roll: m-t0627-00267; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 27-12.

Her final days were spent at the Henards
Convalescent Hospital in Los Gatos, Santa Clara, Ca.

Family letters show address in Newton, Iowa
3/5/1926 and 10/1/1926.



Figure 17: William J Sarver
(1899)

Grave Stone for William and Maluda (Rouze)
Sarver



Figure 18: Sarver William Joseph(1)
(4/6/2019 2:05:31 PM)



Figure 19: Sarver William Joseph Sarver
Family(1)(1)
(4/6/2019 2:05:52 PM)



Figure 20: Rouze Maluda
(11/19/2019 10:42:48 PM)



Figure 21: Malinda Sarver (1923) Cemetery Headstone



Figure 22: Sarver Rouze Maluda (4/6/2019 2:10:50 PM)

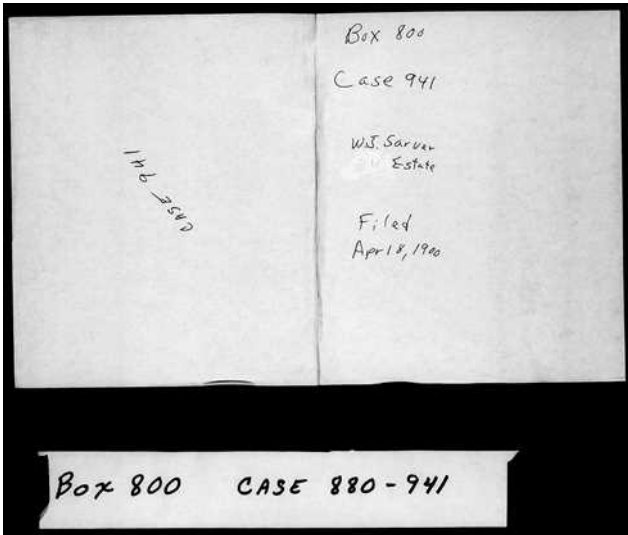


Figure 23: Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997
Guardianship, Divorce, Probate & Miscellaneous Cases, 1836-1965; Index, 1873-1925; Author: Marion County (Iowa). Clerk of the District Court; Probate Place: Marion, Iowa

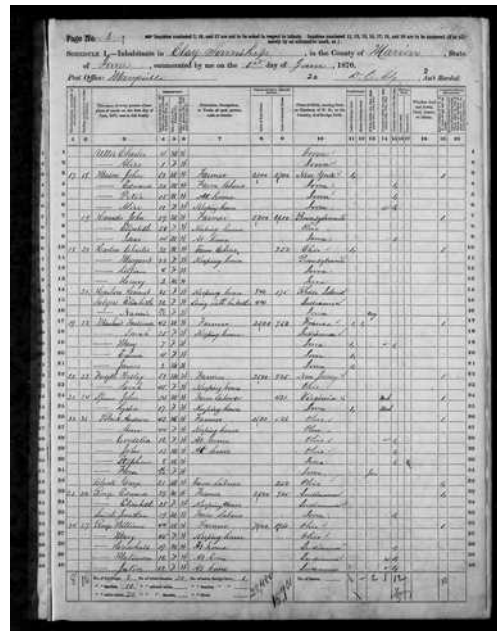


Figure 24: 1870 United States Federal Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Roll: M593_409; Page: 2A; Family History Library Film: 545908

ORIGINAL 63- 506
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
 STATE OF IOWA

1 PLACE OF DEATH
 County WATERLOO State IOWA Registered No. 317
 Township _____ of _____ Village _____
 City _____ (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name, location of street and history)

2 FULL NAME Helinda F. Sarver
 (a) Residence, St. _____ (b) _____ (c) _____
 (Usual place of abode) (If not in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.)
 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

3 SEX F 4 COLOR OR RACE White 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) _____
 6a If married, widowed, or divorced, INDUARY of (or) WIFE of _____
 6b _____
 7 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 1847-03-1854
 7 AGE Years _____ Months _____ Days _____ If less than 1 day, _____ hrs. _____ min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
 (a) Trade, profession, or house-wife particular kind of work _____
 (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____
 (c) Name of employer _____

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) _____ (State or country) IOWA
 10 NAME OF FATHER W. H. ROWE
 11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) _____ (State or country) OHIO
 12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary T. Larch
 13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) _____ (State or country) KIA.

14 Informant: Paul Sarver
 (Address) 27007, Ia.
 15 _____ (Address) _____

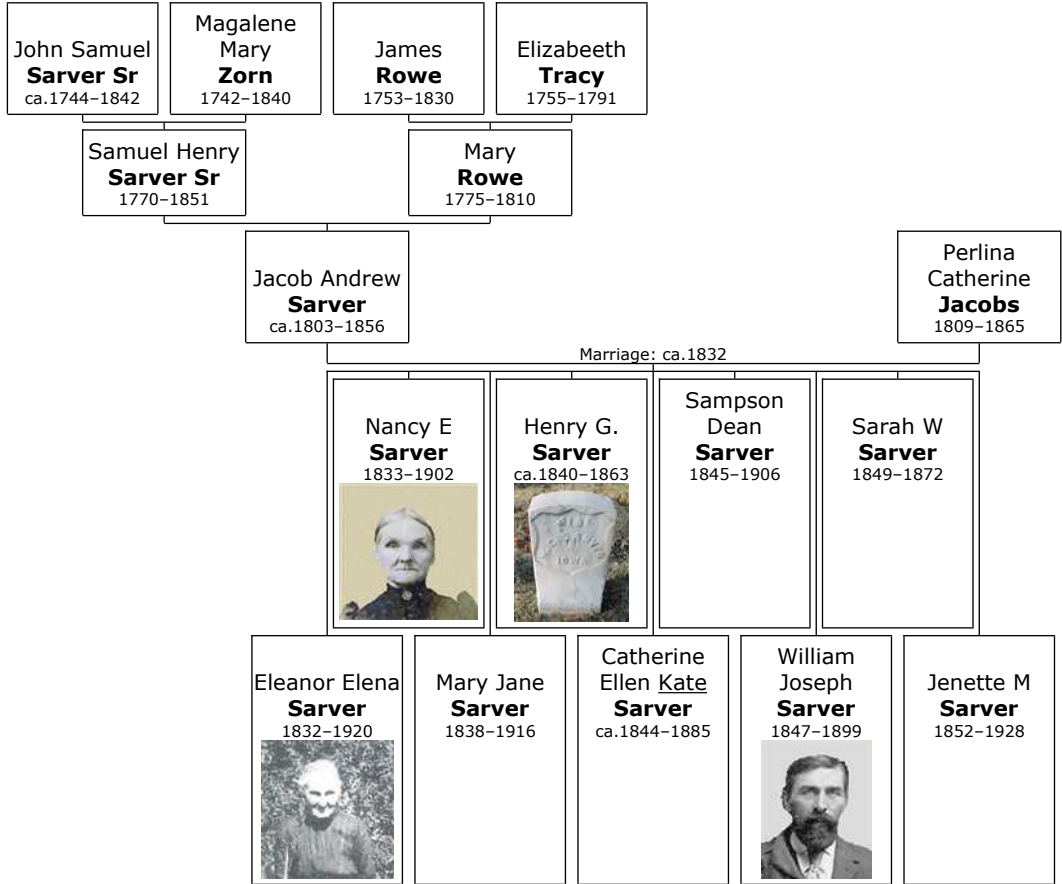
16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) March 9 1906
 17 I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from Jan. 16 1905 to March 9 1906
 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at _____, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, of _____, THE CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: Carcinoma of Liver
 (duration) _____ yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted? _____ (duration) _____ yrs. mos. ds.
 If not at place of death? _____
 Did an operation precede death? Yes Date of _____
 Was there an autopsy? No
 What test confirmed diagnosis? Dr. G. H. McLean
Des Moines Ia.
 (Signature) _____ (Address) _____
 *State the disease causing death, or its death from violent causes, state (1) nature and nature of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal. (Use reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL DATE OF BURIAL _____
 19a _____ 19b _____
 20 UNDERTAKER Bothe ADDRESS 11-11-19
Bothe & Davis ville, Ia.
 Registrar _____

Figure 25: Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records; Reference Number: 101784572

Family of Jacob Sarver and Perlina Jacobs



1.2-4 Jacob Andrew Sarver was born about 1803 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. He was the son of Samuel Henry Sarver Sr (1.3-1) and Mary Rowe (5.3-0).

Jacob Andrew died in Morgan Township, Mercer County, Missouri, USA, on March 16, 1856, at the age of 53. He was buried in , Morgan township, Mercer, Mo, U. S. (Norwood Cemetery).

Person Notes: This family is found in the 1850 census in Mercer County, Missouri.

Andrew Sarver in buried next to two children of E. & P. Sarver. Only 11 People are buried in the Norwood cemetery.

More facts and events for Jacob Andrew Sarver:

Residence: 1810 Botetourt, Virginia, United States^[65]

Jacob Andrew married **Elizabeth Burton** on Wednesday, December 25, 1822, in Giles Co., Virginia.^[66, 67] They had one son: Elias.

Elizabeth was born in Virginia, USA, in 1807. She was the daughter of Elias Burton Sr and Lydia Day Stowers.

Elizabeth reached 18 years of age and died in Giles Co, VA. USA, in 1825.

Research Notes https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=3530&h=391026&tid=113853432&pid=222084449863&hid=1033497859004&usePUB=true&_phsrc=Afn1715&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880

Not sure if this is the same women, but captured the data.

Surname: Elizabeth Sarver
Year: 1870
County: Mercer CO.
State: WV
Age: 72
Gender: F (Female)
Month of Death: Feb
State of Birth: VA

⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Botetourt, Virginia; Roll: 66; Page: 658; Image: 00647; Family History Library Film: 0181426.

⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

ID#: 197_289733

Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER

1837--Mercer County was created 17 March 1837 from Giles and Tazewell Counties (Virginia).

1850 Census shows her in Giles, Amelia, Virginia, USA

Marriage

Elizabeth Burton married Jacob Andrew Sarver in Giles, Virginia, on December 25, 1822, when she was 15 years old.

Andrew Jacob was married in 1822 to Elizabeth Burton in Virginia, then remarried in 1824 to Perlina. It is suspected Elizabeth may have died because of childbirth of son Elias Saver.

3.2-0

Jacob Andrew Sarver married **Perlina Catherine Jacobs** about 1832 in Giles, Virginia, USA. They had nine children: Eleanor, Nancy, Mary, Henry, Kate, Sampson, William, Sarah and Jenette.

Perlina Catherine was born in Virginia, United States, in 1809.^[68, 69] She reached 56 years of age and died in Tracy, Marion County, Ia, US, in 1865.^[68, 69] Perlina Catherine was buried in Bellefontain, Scott Township, Mahaska, Ia. (Bellefontain Cemetery), in 1865.^[68, 69]

More facts and events for Perlina Catherine Jacobs:

Residence: 1850 District 56, Mercer, Missouri, USA^[68]

Residence: 1856 Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA^[68]

Residence: 1860 Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA^[68]

⁶⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Perlina Catherine Jacobs.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372080526755&indiv=try>.

⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

Son of Jacob Andrew Sarver and Elizabeth Burton:

1.1-1 m I. **Elias Sarver** was born in Giles County, Virginia, USA, on November 20, 1824.^[70-74]



Elias

He died in Harrison County, Missouri, on September 19, 1902, at the age of 77.^[74] Elias was buried in Mount Moriah, Harrison County, Missouri.^[74]

More facts and events for Elias Sarver:

- Residence: 1850 District 56, Mercer, Missouri, USA^[74]
- Residence: 1860 Morgan, Mercer, Missouri^[74]
- Residence: July 01, 1863 Missouri, United States^[70, 74, 75]
Marital Status: Married
- Residence: 1870 Morgan, Mercer, Missouri, USA^[71]
Residence Post Office: Princeton
- Residence: 1870 Morgan, Mercer, Missouri, USA^[74]
- Residence: 1880 Trail Creek, Harrison, Missouri, USA^[72]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self
- Residence: 1880 Trail Creek, Harrison, Missouri, USA^[74]
- Residence: 1900 Trail Creek, Harrison, Missouri, USA^[73]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
- Residence: 1900 Trail Creek, Harrison, Missouri, USA^[73]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
- Residence: 1900 Trail Creek, Harrison, Missouri, USA^[74]

⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

⁷¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Morgan, Mercer, Missouri; Roll: M593_792; Page: 174A; Family History Library Film: 552291.

⁷² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Trail Creek, Harrison, Missouri; Roll: 689; Page: 95B; Enumeration District: 295.

⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Trail Creek, Harrison, Missouri; Page: 13; Enumeration District: 0109; FHL microfilm: 1240857.

⁷⁴ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elias Sarver. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410010075177&indiv=try>.

⁷⁵ U.S. Census Bureau, Census, U.S. 1850 (U.S. National Archives), U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet.

Elias married **Phoebe Ann Reeves** about 1853 in Missouri.^[73] They had eight children: Daughter, Child, Mary, Amanda, Louisa, Son, Lucy and Lecomer.

Phoebe Ann was born in Kentucky on Friday, March 21, 1828.^[71-73]

She was the daughter of Brewer Reeves and Mary Ann Cain. Phoebe Ann reached 73 years of age and died in Mount Moriah on June 09, 1901.

Children of Jacob Andrew Sarver and Perlina Catherine Jacobs:

1.1-2 f I. **Eleanor Elena Sarver** was born in Virginia in July 1832. She died in Lexington, Dawson, Nebraska, on December 07, 1920, at the age of 88.



Eleanor

Eleanor Elena married **William Jay Corder** in 1835. They had no known children.

William Jay was born in Tazwell County, Virginia, in May 1826.^[76-79]

He reached 74 years of age and died in Brace in 1901.^[77, 80] William Jay was buried in Smithfield, Gosper County, Nebraska, United States of America.^[77]

Research Notes
Mary E Corder 1854-1855
John Thomas G. Corder 1858-
James B. Corder 1860-1931
Lucinda Corder 1862-
Robert D. Corder 1864-
Cora Corder 1867-1937
Daisey Corder 1869-1935
William E Corder 1874-1937
Bertha Corder 1878-

⁷⁶ U.S. Census Bureau, Census, U.S. 1900 (U.S. National Archives), U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet, Brace, Gosper, Nebraska; ED71, Line 39-40.

⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brace, Gosper, Nebraska; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0071. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁸⁰ U.S. Census Bureau, Census, U.S. 1910 (U.S. National Archives), U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet, His wife is listed as widow in 1910 census living in same place as 1900 census.

1.1-3

f

II. **Nancy E Sarver** was born at Per Grave Stone in Franklin, Virginia, on April 08, 1833.^[77, 81, 82] She died in Lineville, Wayne, on March 21, 1902, at the age of 68.^[77] Nancy E was buried in Miami County, Indiana, United States of America.^[77]



Nancy

Person Notes: 1870 Census reports Nancy cannot read or write. The next column indicates many items but most likely indicating her abilities as relating to in ability not to read & write.

1900 census reports she was born April 1828; however, other census indicated between 1830-1833.

1900 census reports she had 10 children with 7 living.

Census over the Decades shows 8 Children as noted in this file. If there are 2 more, not find as of this time.

The Leon Reporter, Leon, IA. Thursday, March 27, 1902. Page 4, Column 3.

"Mrs. Fisher, wife of John P. Fisher, died at her home 4 1/2 miles northwest of Lineville on last Friday, after a long illness. She was one of the early settlers of Decatur county and leaves an aged husband and a number of grown sons and daughters residing in Decatur county and other portions of southern Iowa. The funeral was held on Sunday and the interment was at the Corder graveyard north of Lineville." -- Lineville Tribune.

More facts and events for Nancy E Sarver:

Residence: 1860 Morgan, Decatur, Iowa, USA^[81]
Residence Post Office: Grand River

Residence: 1885 Morgan, Decatur, Iowa, USA^[82]
Marital Status: Married

⁸¹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Morgan, Decatur, Iowa; Roll: M653_318; Page: 219; Family History Library Film: 803318.

⁸² Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com.

Nancy E Sarver married **John P. Fisher** about 1852 in Missouri, 1900 census indicates 48 years of marriage.^[83] They had eight children: Bud, Elias, Coon, Loretta, Sarah, Nancy, Siddie and John.



John

John P. was born in Richland County, Ohio, on Saturday, September 15, 1827.^[77, 81-90] He worked as a Farmer, Morgan Township, Decatur, Iowa in 1856.^[91]

John P. served in the military in Iowa, United States.^[92] He reached 85 years of age and died in Lineville on November 29, 1912.^[77, 87] John P. was buried in Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa, United States of America.^[77, 87]

Person Notes <http://www.rootsweb.com/~inadequate/bioDocs/biog005.HTML>

Biographical and Historical Record of Ringgold and Decatur Counties, Iowa, (Lewis Publishing Company (1887)), pp. 690-91:

"JOHN P. FISHER is one of the well-known pioneers of Decatur County, and resides on section 12, Morgan Township. His farm lies on sections 12 and 13. When he settled here, in March, 1852, settlers

-
- ⁸³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Morgan, Decatur, Iowa; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0047. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.
- ⁸⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Morgan, Decatur, Iowa; Roll: 336; Page: 337C; Enumeration District: 263.
- ⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Morgan, Decatur, Iowa; Roll: M593_386; Page: 335B; Family History Library Film: 545885. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.
- ⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Grand River, Wayne, Iowa; Roll: T624_427; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0165; FHL microfilm: 1374440.
- ⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Woodland, Decatur, Iowa; Roll: T624_400; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0057; FHL microfilm: 1374413. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.
- ⁹¹ Transcribed by Pam Shelton-Anderson July 1999, Census, 1856 for Decatur County, Iowa, Land Owner.
- ⁹² Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, California State Library; Sacramento; List of Ex Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, Living in Iowa. [Source citation includes one media item]

were very scarce. There were then living on the north side of "the creek," John E. Logan, J. F. Jewett and Stephen Vaughan. J. D. Wasson came the same spring.

All was then wild and unimproved. Mr. Fisher was born in Richland County, Ohio, September 15, 1827, where he was reared to manhood. He was a soldier in the Mexican war, serving in the Fourth Ohio Infantry, under Generals Taylor and Scott. He participated in all the battles from Vera Cruz to Pueblo. June 20, 1851, he came to Mercer County, Missouri, his brother, Hiram, having preceded him.

The latter is now in California. Mr. Fisher was married in Mercer County, to Nancy Sarver, [she is] a native of Virginia. Her father, Andrew Sarver, was one of the first settlers of Eden Prairie. Later he removed to Missouri, where he passed the remainder of his days.

Mr. and Mrs. Fisher have had nine children, six of whom are living. Great changes have taken place in the development of the county since Mr. Fisher came here, thirty-five years ago. Deer, wolves, and wild turkeys were abundant. The people lived in the simplest style imaginable. The ox-team was used for all purposes of travel. Their bread was made from corn which was converted into a coarse meal by the method known as "grating," a process which the early pioneers well remember. Mr. Fisher first settled in Garden Grove Township. With the exception of six years spent in that and High Point townships, he has lived in Morgan Township."

Morgan Township, Decatur Co., Iowa is located in the lower southeast corner of the county; directly borders Mercer Co. Missouri.

Eden Township is northwest of Morgan Township. Eden Prairie is the old name for Eden Township.

Decatur Township is 13 miles north of Missouri boarder on Interstate 35.

According to Iowa State census of 1856, Family was

in the state for 1 year. [They move from Mercer County, Missouri]

 The following was found from census records: It shows what erratic age reporting can happen with census by families:

This also shows those who appeared in family census records and those missing have moved away from the family home.

However, Birth and Death dates are from records and cemetery records found.

NAME	1870	1880	1885	1900
1882	1885	1880	1885	1900
US Census	US Census	Iowa State	US Census	Iowa State
Census	Iowa State	Census	US Census	US Census
AGE	AGE	AGE	AGE	AGE
John	41		54	
57			73	
Nancy	40		50	
51			72	
Andrew	17			
Elias	15			
Cyrus	10		22	
Loretta	10		19	
24			29	
[Sarah] Elizabeth		3		14
17				17
[Nancy] Perlina		3/12		12
Siddie Ann			9	12
		27		
John Ar			5	9
		23		

1.1-4 f III. **Mary Jane Sarver** was born in Tazewell, Tazewell, on October 04, 1838.^[93] She died in Lineville, Wayne, Iowa, in 1916 at the age of 77.^[93] Mary Jane was buried in Logan Cemetery in Decatur County, Iowa.^[93]

⁹³ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary J Sarver. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372080576599&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for Mary Jane Sarver:

- Residence: 1850 District 56, Mercer, Missouri, USA^[93]
- Residence: 1856 Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA^[93]
- Residence: 1860 Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA^[93]
- Residence: 1870 Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA^[93]
- Residence: 1880 Morgan, Decatur, Iowa, USA^[93]
- Residence: 1905 Lineville, Wayne, Iowa, USA^[93]
- Residence: 1910 Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA^[93]
- Residence: Missouri, USA^[93]

Mary Jane Sarver married **Thomas Galiton Huff**. They had no known children.

Thomas Galiton was born in Missouri, United States of America, on Thursday, July 07, 1853.^[93] He served in the military in Missouri.^[93]

Thomas Galiton reached 59 years of age and died on June 11, 1913.^[93] He was buried in Mercer County, Missouri, United States of America.^[93]

1.1-5

m

IV. **Henry G. Sarver** was born in Grand River, Mercer, Mo, U. S., about 1840.^[82, 94, 95] He served in the military in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia, USA, on August 15, 1862.^[94]



Henry

Henry G. served in the military in Iowa, United States, on August 15, 1862.^[95] He died at Burial in Jefferson Bks, Mo., on January 30, 1863, at the age of 23.^[95, 96] Henry G. was buried in St. Louis, Missouri.^[95-97]

Research Notes:in the U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865

Name: Henry Sarver

Age: 21

Birth Date: abt 1841

Enlistment Date: 1862

Military Unit: Twenty-seventh Mounted Infantry
AND Twenty-seventh Infantry

Source Citation

⁹⁴ Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Henry G. Sarver. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192044927396&indiv=try>.

⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Roll of Honor, 1861-1865 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, Roll of Honor, Vol. XX.

⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

National Archives and Records Administration;
Washington, D.C.; Record Group Title: Records of the
AGO, 1780s-1917; Record Group #: 94; Series
Number: M405; Roll #: 0788

Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service
Records, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT,
USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. U.S.,
Union Soldiers Compiled Servivc Records, 1861-1865
provided by Fold3 © Copyright 2011 Intellectual
Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to
the limited use license and other terms and
conditions applicable to this site.

Description

This database contains an index of compiled military
service records for volunteer Union soldiers who
served with units organized in more than 20 states
and territories, including states in the Confederacy.
This index also includes Confederate soldiers who
later served with the Union Army.

More facts and events for Henry G. Sarver:

Residence: 1850 Mercer, Missouri, United States^[95]
Residence: 1856 Grand River, Iowa, United States^[95]
Residence: 1856 Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA^[82]
Residence: 1860 Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, United States^[95]
Residence: 1862 Grand River, Decatur, Iowa, United
States^[95]
Residence: Grand River, Iowa^[94]

At the age of 20, Henry G. Sarver married **Christina
Wilkie** on Sunday, November 25, 1860, in Mercer,
Missouri, United States, when she was 20 years
old.^[95] They had one daughter: Nancy.

Christina was born in Greene, Indiana, on Thursday,
January 09, 1840.^[95] She reached 74 years of age
and died in Leon on December 15, 1914.^[95] Christina
was buried in Elm Cemetery, Lineville.^[95]

Research NotesChildren with William Adair:

Cynthia Susan Minerva Adair	1869-1950
Elizabeth E Adair	1870-1933
Josephine Adair	1873-1947
Rebecca Annabelle Adair	1875-1935

William Henry Adair 1880-1892
Robert Thomas Adair 1880-1910

1.1-6

f

V. **Catherine Ellen Kate Sarver** was born in Princeton Township about 1844. She died in Morgan Township, Decatur, Iowa, USA, in 1885 at the age of 41.

Catherine Ellen Kate Sarver married **Stephen A Lundy** in 1865 in Iowa. They had seven children: William, Earnest, Pruzella, Estes, Alma, Edrea and Eli.

Stephen A was born in Union, Ohio, on Thursday, March 27, 1834. He was the son of Eli Porter Lundy and Poebe McVay.

Stephen A reached 77 years of age and died in Grand River, Wayne, Ia, on September 30, 1911.

1.1-7

m

VI. **Sampson Dean Sarver** was born in Mercer on December 19, 1845.^[98] He served in the military in Iowa on February 29, 1864.^[98]

Sampson Dean died in Albia, Monroe, Iowa, United States, on July 16, 1906, at the age of 60.^[98] He was buried in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa, USA.^[98]

Research

Notes:https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101868939/sampson-d_-sarver

To my 3rd Great Uncle, Sampson Sarver: Thank you for your service to preserving our union during the Civil War. Proud of you! Enlisted in Company M, Iowa 3rd Cavalry Regiment on 29 Feb 1864. Mustered out on 09 Aug 1865 at Atlanta, GA.

Left by Marc Truitt on 17 Jul 2013

More facts and events for Sampson Dean Sarver:

Residence: 1850 District 56, Mercer, Missouri^[98]

Residence: Wayne County, Iowa, USA^[98]

At the age of 22, Sampson Dean Sarver married **Rebecca Jane Gullion** on Thursday, March 26, 1868, in Harvey, Clay Township, Marion, Ia., when she was 18 years old. They had no known children.

Rebecca Jane was born in Marion County, Iowa, on Tuesday, February 05, 1850.^[98] She was the

⁹⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Rebecca Jane Gullion. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13913731119&indiv=try>.

daughter of Genethan Hopkins Gullion and Matilda Smith.

Rebecca Jane reached 75 years of age and died in Albia, Monroe, on January 16, 1926.^[98] Her cause of death was chronic myocarditis. Rebecca Jane was buried in Albia, Monroe, Ia, U.S. (Troy, Oak View Cemetery)) P1 21 2, in 1926.

Person Notes 10 children with the death of 4 preceding Rebecca's death.

+ 1.1-8

m

VII. **William Joseph Sarver** was born in Mercer, Missouri, on February 12, 1847.^[69, 90] He died in Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, US, on January 12, 1899, at the age of 51.^[69, 99]



William

Person Notes: 1870 census shows a William Sarver, age 23, a Farm Laborer, born in Missouri. He is with a family named (census spelling questionable for John Van & Sarah van Benthuisen born in Ohio and 6 kids born in Iowa. Living near Marysville area.

--

Maluda Sarver obit has a Miss Jennie Sarver of Lineville, Davis Co., Iowa attending her death. This is the sister to William J. Sarver.

--

Provided by: Jean Leeper (jeanlee@harenet.net) of Marion County Genealogical Society 10/29/2000.

Typed from original obits.

January 18, 1999 [newspaper typo should be 1899] Knoxville Express Died at his home in Clay township Friday January 13, William J. Sharver, aged 52 years. Deceased was well known in Marion county and universally respected.

He resided in Knoxville while serving as deputy sheriff under L. W. Crozier many years ago, and has since resided near Tracy.

⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Guardianship, Divorce, Probate & Miscellaneous Cases, 1836-1965; Index, 1873-1925; Author: Marion County (Iowa). Clerk of the District Court; Probate Place: Marion, Iowa.

Last summer he was thrown out of a wagon and badly injured and had not yet recovered when kidney trouble manifested itself. He appeared to lack vitality and was unable to rally. Shortly before his death pneumonia set in and was the immediate cause of his decease.

Mr. Sarver leaves a wife, five children, three sisters and two brothers together with a host of warm friends to mourn his loss. The funeral was held at Bethel church in the presence of a large number of sorrowing friends, conducted by Rev. Ingham on Saturday. Burial at Bethel cemetery.

January 14, 1899 Knoxville Journal
Died at his home in Bethel Thursday January 12, *1898. Wm J. Sarver. He had been a sufferer for some time. Mr Sarver leaves a wife, three sons, four daughters, three sisters and one brother, all of whom were with him at the time of his death.

- 1.1-9 f VIII. **Sarah W Sarver** was born in Linville, Mercer, Mo, U. S., in 1849. She died in Dallas County, Mo,USA, on November 04, 1872, at the age of 23. Her estate was probated on November 04, 1872, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.^[100]

Research Notes:In the attached Probate Record is the name Jacob Sarver. It is not known if this is a relative as there is no known person by this name in the immediate related family of Sarah Sarver.

Only record seen in this area is found of a Jacob Sarver with a land grant:

Name: Jacob Sarver
Issue Date: 20 Aug 1873
Place: Dallas, Missouri, USA
Land Office: Springfield
Meridian: 5th PM
Township: 34-N
Range: 18-W
Section: 23
Accession Number: MO5830___.273
Document Number: 1273

¹⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Author: Missouri. Probate Court (Dallas County); Probate Place: Dallas, Missouri.

No other information is found about this Sarah and the Jacob Sarver.

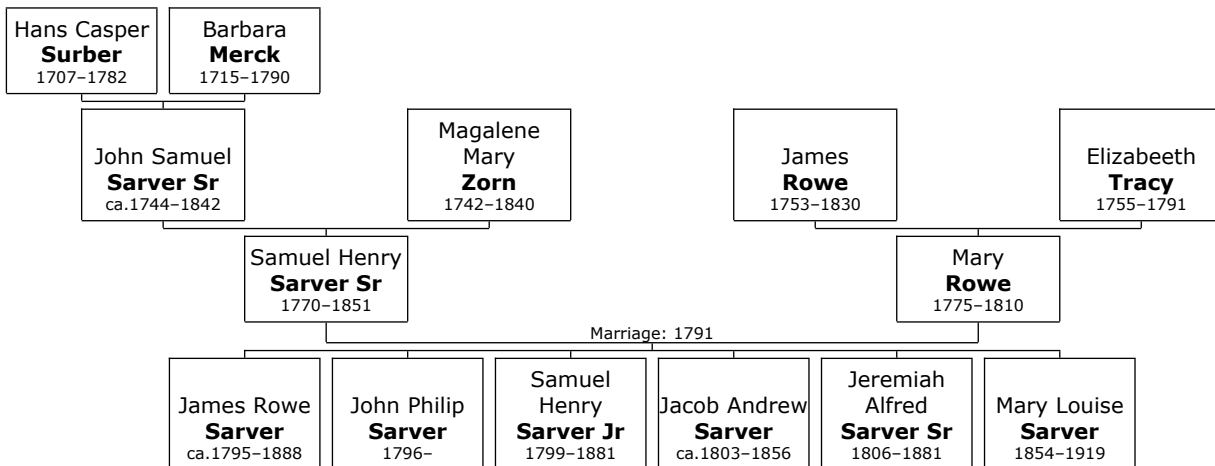
- 1.1-10 f IX. **Jenette M Sarver** was born in Morgan Township, Mercer County, Missouri, USA, on November 19, 1852. She died at Auto Accident in Lineville, Wayne, Iowa, on May 28, 1928, at the age of 75. Jenette M was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S. (Bethal Cemetery).

Person Notes: Newspaper article glued in Rouze book has: Jennie Sarver killed in an auto accident, 5/31/1928, Lineville, Iowa. Burial in Tracy, Iowa. Age was 75 years. (b: abt 1853) car was listed as a "Whippet Sedan".



Figure 26: Perlina C. Jacobs., Bellefontaine Cemetery jpg (11/6/2013 4:44:33 PM)

Family of Samuel Sarver and Mary Rowe



1.3-1

Samuel Henry Sarver Sr was born in 1770 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. He was the son of John Samuel Sarver Sr (1.4-3) and Magalene Mary Zorn (8.4-0).

Samuel Henry died in Botetourt County on December 03, 1851, at the age of 81.

Research Notes: From notes of Janet Perdue King

Samuel Sarver was born about 1770 in the Craig's creek area of Botetourt County to John Sarver and Peggy Trollinger.

In 1791, he married Mary Rowe daughter of James Rowe and Elizabeth Tracy. She had been born in Chatham County, North Carolina around 1775.

Samuel paid taxes in Botetourt County in 1800 for himself and a horse.

In the spring of 1808, his parent's and most of his siblings moved to Tennessee.

Samuel and his brother Henry stayed in Virginia residing near each other according to 1810 census.

Samuel's wife Mary died sometime after 1810 and he remarried to her first cousin Polly Tracy in Giles County in 1813.

He was included in the 1820 census for Giles County. Samuel Sarver married Catherine Frailey in Giles County in 1827. He was not listed as head of household in 1830 or 1840 census but appears to be living with his son Jeremiah.

Samuel Sarver received news that his father John Sarver's 272 acre plantation in Sumner County, Tennessee was to be sold. In December of 1841,

Samuel gave Jeremiah his "Power of Attorney" to claim his share of John Sarver's estate. In 1840 John Sarver was approaching 100 years.

Samuel was taxed along with his son William Sarver in Giles County, Virginia in 1851 and his estate was taxed again in same year (indicating he had died within the year?)

More facts and events for Samuel Henry Sarver Sr:

Residence: 1810 US Census^[101]

5.3-0 Samuel Henry married **Mary Rowe** on Wednesday, December 07, 1791, in Botetourt. They had six children: James, John, Samuel, Jacob, Jeremiah and Mary.

Mary was born in Chatham, North Carolina, in 1775. She was the daughter of James Rowe (5.4-0) and Elizabeeth Tracy (9.4-0).

Mary reached 35 years of age and died in Botetourt, Virginia, in 1810.

Samuel Henry Sarver Sr married **Polly Tracy** on Monday, May 17, 1813, in Botetourt, Virginia.^[102, 103] They had one daughter: Mary.

Polly was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA, in 1795.^[102] She reached 32 years of age and died in Giles, Virginia, United States, in 1827.

Samuel Henry Sarver Sr married **Catherine Burrus Frailey** on Friday, April 27, 1827, in Giles. They had no known children.

Catherine was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, USA, in 1790. She is deceased.

Children of Samuel Henry Sarver Sr and Mary Rowe:

1.2-1 m I. **James Rowe Sarver** was born in Botetourt County about 1795. He died in Botetourt East, Botetourt, Virginia, USA, on July 07, 1888, at the age of 93.

James Rowe married **Elizabeth Betsy Tracey** on Friday, April 07, 1815, in Giles, Virginia. They had no known children.

Betsy was born in 1799. She reached 81 years of age and died in 1880.

Research NotesGravesite message: (Posted 22 Jan 2019 by gsarver)

The spouse of Elizabeth ('Betsy') Tracey Sarver (1799-1880); James Server was born in 1795 and died in 1870. He and Elizabeth had 10 children: Emily, Hiram, Nancy, Polly A, Barbara, Henry, Katherine, William G., Mary Ann, and Julina.

¹⁰¹ [no source-citation information].
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰² Ancestry.com, Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

He was a veteran of the War of 1812.

1.2-2 m II. **John Philip Sarver** was born in Botetourt Co. in 1796. He died in Texas.

1.2-3 m III. **Samuel Henry Sarver Jr** was born in Craig County in 1799. He died in Virginia on April 12, 1881, at the age of 82.

Research Notes: Dates on headstone are almost completely eroded. They did not show up in picture, but are on the stone. John's stone is down the row from Margaret and Thomas Hillary Lyles.

+ 1.2-4 m IV. **Jacob Andrew Sarver** was born in Botetourt County about 1803. He died in Morgan Township, Mercer County, Missouri, on March 16, 1856, at the age of 53.

Person Notes: This family is found in the 1850 census in Mercer County, Missouri.

Andrew Sarver in buried next to two children of E. & P. Sarver. Only 11 People are buried in the Norwood cemetery.

1.2-5 m V. **Jeremiah Alfred Sarver Sr** was born in Botetourt County in 1806. He died in Portland, Summer County, Tennessee, on April 12, 1881, at the age of 75.

Research

Notes: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54273998>

They had at least 13 Children.

1850 United States Federal Census

Name: Jeremiah Sarver Age: 44 Birth Year: abt 1806 Birthplace: Virginia

Home in 1850: District 16, Sumner, Tennessee

Household Members: Name Age

Jeremiah Sarver 44

Julia Saver 42

Ellen Saver 20

Ardelia Saver 18
Louisa Saver 16
George Saver 14
Priscilla Saver 12
Electra Saver 10
Jeremiah Saver 8
Julia Saver 2
Martha Saver 0

Jeremiah Alfred Sarver Sr married **Juliet Tiller** on Friday, January 28, 1825, in Giles Co, VA. USA. They had no known children.

1.2-6 f VI. **Mary Louise Sarver** was born in Giles Co, VA. USA, in 1854. She died in Tennessee, USA, in 1919 at the age of 65.

Mary Louise married **Charles H Deck** in 1870. They had no known children.

Charles H was born on Monday, March 29, 1847. He reached 49 years of age and died on August 20, 1896.

Mary Louise Sarver married **Evan Davis** on Tuesday, November 29, 1870, in Trumbull, Ohio. They had no known children.

Evan was born in 1847. He reached 89 years of age and died in 1936.

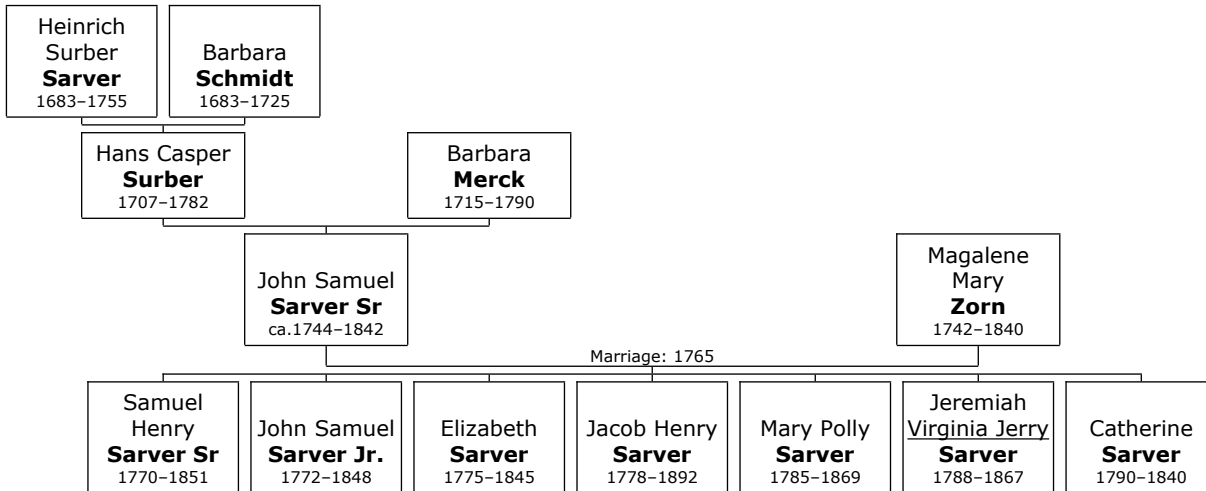
Daughter of Samuel Henry Sarver Sr and Polly Tracy:

1.2-7 f I. **Mary Polly Sarver** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States, in 1814. She died in Roanoke.

Males		Females		Males		Females	
Shoeman, Nicholas	1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1	Smith, Absolem, Sr.	0-0-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-1	Smith, Daniel	1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-2	Sniele, Volley	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
Smith, John	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-2	Smith, James	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-2	Snodgrass, John	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Henry	2-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Snider, Thomas	2-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0	Snodgrass, James, Jr.	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Ephraim	2-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, James, Sr.	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-0
Snider, Michael	1-0-0-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, George	2-1-0-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-3	Snodgrass, John	2-1-3-1-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-1-0-1	Snodgrass, Daniel	2-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0
Snider, Mary	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, George, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-2-1-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, William	1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William, Jr.	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Snider, Margaret	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, William	1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, George, Sr.	1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Snider, George, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-2-1-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, William, Jr.	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, George	1-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0
Snider, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Joseph	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Henry	2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0
Snider, William	1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, John	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, George	1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Snider, William, Jr.	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-2-1-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, George	1-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Jacob	0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Joseph	0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, John	0-0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Jonathan	1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Andrew	2-0-0-1-0-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, William	0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Joseph	0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Michael	0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-5	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, George	1-2-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Henry	2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Jacob	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-2-1-0-0-0-1	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, John	0-0-0-1-0-0-2-1-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Samuel	1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, John	5-0-0-1-0-0-1-1-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Nicholas	2-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, James	1-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Thomas	0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Jonathan	1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Jacob	0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Conrad	0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Michael	1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Daniel	1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Nicholas	0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-5	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, John	2-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-2	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Christopher	1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Absolem	1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Absolem	1-1-0-0-1-3-1-1-1-0-0-0-1	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Mary	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, Mary	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, John, Jr.	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, William	4-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Snider, George	2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0	Snodgrass, Peter, Sr.	1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0	Snodgrass, Daniel	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0	Snodgrass, William	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0

Figure 27: Samuel Henry Sarver (about 1780)

Family of John Sarver and Magalene Zorn



1.4-3 John Samuel Sarver Sr was born about 1744 in Bern, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He was the son of Hans Casper Surber (1.5-1) and Barbara Merck (11.5-0).

John Samuel died in Sumner County, Tennessee, on December 03, 1842, at the age of 98.

Research Notes: Fountain Head's earliest settlers who include the family of Henry SARVER, who was born in Alsace-Lorraine in 1742, and who had settled near the MCKENDREE farm in 1805. SARVER's brother John followed him to Sumner County from Virginia three years later.

See more information about the Alsace-Lorraine territory under the name of Henry Sarver (John Sarver's Brother).

8.4-0

John Samuel married **Magalene Mary Zorn** on Tuesday, February 26, 1765, in Virginia. They had seven children: Samuel, John, Elizabeth, Jacob, Mary, Virginia Jerry and Catherine.

Magalene Mary was born in Germany in 1742. She reached 98 years of age and died in Sumner County, Tennessee, USA, in 1840.

John Samuel Sarver Sr married **Margaret Peggy Trollinger** about 1770. They had no known children.

Margaret Peggy was born about 1755. She died in Sumner County before 1840.



Children of John Samuel Sarver Sr and Magalene Mary Zorn:

- + 1.3-1 m I. **Samuel Henry Sarver Sr** was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, in 1770. He died in Botetourt County on December 03, 1851, at the age of 81.

Research Notes: From notes of Janet Perdue King

Samuel Sarver was born about 1770 in the Craig's creek area of Botetourt County to John Sarver and Peggy Trollinger.

In 1791, he married Mary Rowe daughter of James Rowe and Elizabeth Tracy. She had been born in Chatham County, North Carolina around 1775.

Samuel paid taxes in Botetourt County in 1800 for himself and a horse.

In the spring of 1808, his parent's and most of his siblings moved to Tennessee.

Samuel and his brother Henry stayed in Virginia residing near each other according to 1810 census.

Samuel's wife Mary died sometime after 1810 and he remarried to her first cousin Polly Tracy in Giles County in 1813.

He was included in the 1820 census for Giles County. Samuel Sarver married Catherine Frailey in Giles County in 1827. He was not listed as head of household in 1830 or 1840 census but appears to be living with his son Jeremiah.

Samuel Sarver received news that his father John Sarver's 272 acre plantation in Sumner County, Tennessee was to be sold. In December of 1841,

Samuel gave Jeremiah his "Power of Attorney" to claim his share of John Sarver's estate. In 1840 John Sarver was approaching 100 years.

Samuel was taxed along with his son William Sarver in Giles County, Virginia in 1851 and his estate was taxed again in same year (indicating he had died within the year?)

- 1.3-2 m II. **John Samuel Sarver Jr.** was born in Botetourt County on February 21, 1772. He died in Allen County, Kentucky, on January 21, 1848, at the age of 75.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/90060599>

Married to Mary Margaret Smith 03 15 1797 in Botetourt Virginia.

They had at Least 10 Children.

Dates on headstone are almost completely eroded. They did not show up in picture, but are on the stone. John's stone is down the row from Margaret and Thomas Hillary Lyles.

More facts and events for John Samuel Sarver Jr.:

Residence: Botetourt County, Virginia,
USA^[104]
Appointed Constable

At the age of 25, John Samuel married **Mary Margaret Smith** on Wednesday, March 15, 1797, in Botetourt, Virginia, when she was 17 years old. They had no known children.

Mary Margaret was born in Botetourt Co. on Wednesday, August 25, 1779. She reached 80 years of age and died in Allen County, Kentucky, in April 1860.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/900605>

¹⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, Annals of southwest Virginia, 1769-1800 (Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

99

Married to Mary Margaret Smith 03 15 1797 in Botetourt Virginia.
They had at Least 10 Children.

Dates on headstone are almost completely eroded. They did not show up in picture, but are on the stone. John's stone is down the row from Margaret and Thomas Hillary Lyles.

- 1.3-3 f III. **Elizabeth Sarver** was born in Botetourt in 1775. She died in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1845 at the age of 70.
- 1.3-4 m IV. **Jacob Henry Sarver** was born in Botetourt County in 1778. He died on December 27, 1892, at the age of 114.
- 1.3-5 f V. **Mary Polly Sarver** was born in Botetourt County in 1785. She died in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1869 at the age of 84.
- 1.3-6 m VI. **Jeremiah Virginia Jerry Sarver** was born in Virginia on October 03, 1788. He died in Fairfield, Sumner, Tennessee, on September 13, 1867, at the age of 78.
- Research Notes:When he freed his slaves they kept his name and formed a community called Sarvertown, in northern Sumner Co., TN.
- His marker was broken and buried for 95 years until it was found in 1962.
- Jeremiah Virginia Jerry Sarver married **Margaret Ann Peggy Osburn** on Wednesday, November 07, 1810, in Sumner County. They had no known children.
- Peggy was born in 1795. She reached 47 years of age and died in 1842.
- Jeremiah Virginia Jerry Sarver married **Henrietta Lynch** on Thursday, December 28, 1843, in Sumner County. They had no known children.
- Henrietta was born in Kentucky in 1826. She died in Tennessee after 1880.
- 1.3-7 f VII. **Catherine Sarver** was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, in 1790. She died in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1840 at the age of 50.

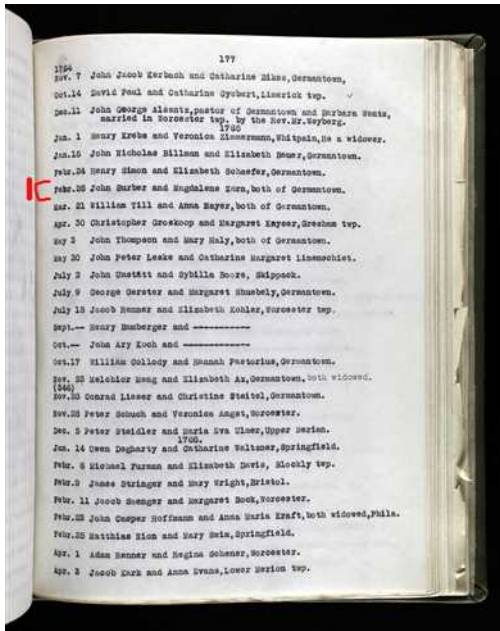


Figure 28: Surber John and Magdalene Zorn
(12/10/2019 6:42:59 PM)



Figure 29: John Samuel Sarver
(December 03, 1842)
Cemetery Listing From Find a Grave



Figure 30: John Samuel Sarver Grave
(December 03, 1842)

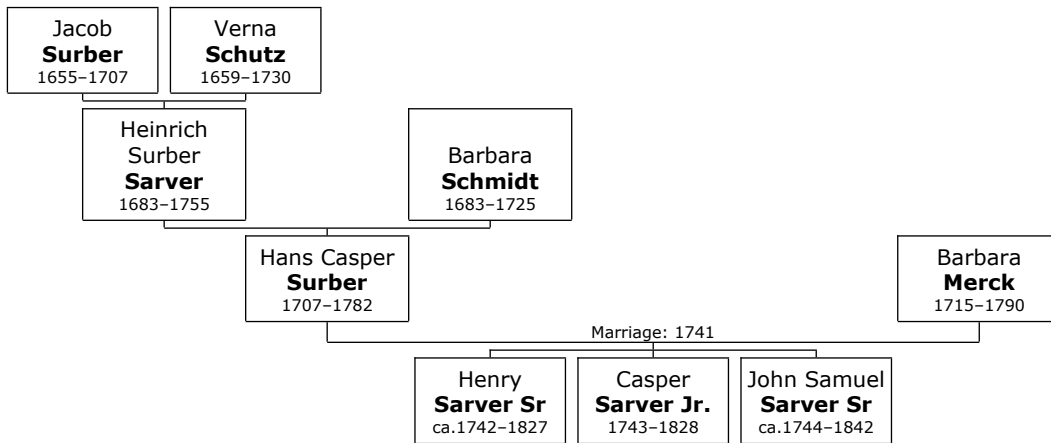


Figure 31: Magdalene Mary Zorn Sarver
(1840)
Cemetery Listing @ Find a Grave



Figure 32: Magdalene Mary Zorn Sarver Grave (1840)

Family of Hans Surber and Barbara Merck



1.5-1 Hans Casper Surber was born on November 28, 1707, in Steinmaur, Zurich, Switzerland. He was the son of Heinrich Surber Sarver (1.6-4) and Barbara Schmidt (12.6-0).

Hans Casper died in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA, in January 1782 at the age of 74.

Research Notes: Research to the ancestry of Hans Casper Surber show he did come from Switzerland to America. However, many researchers present a varied trail of his and wife's ancestry. To the best of my research, this is the possible ancestry before him that I feel is some what correct. But there still leaves much room for validation.

=====

=====

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Name: Hans Caspar Surber
Arrival Year: 1734
Arrival Place: Carolina
Primary Immigrant: Surber, Heinrich

Family Members:
Wife Anna Hinnen; Child Verena; Child Hans Caspar; Child Hans Heinrich
Wife: Name could be Anna Barbara Merck Merck

Source Publication Code1952AnnotationSwiss emigrants from the Canton of Zurich to Carolina and Pennsylvania, 1734-1744, with index of surnames. About 2,000 persons listed.

For nos. 1952 and 1960 in one volume, with Leo Schelbert's "Notes on Lists of Swiss Emigrants," see item. no. 8040.
Source BibliographyFAUST, ALBERT BERNHARDT.

Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies. Vol. 1. Washington, D.C.: The National Genealogical Society, 1920. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1976. xi, 122p.
Household Members

Name: Anna Hinnen Surber
Name: Hans Caspar Surber
Name: Hans Heinrich Surber
Name: Heinrich Surber
Name: Verena Surber

Another record shown by another researcher has Catherine Sarver born in Berks County, Pennsylvania and mother is Maria Elizabeth Surber

11.5-0 At the age of 33, Hans Casper married **Barbara Merck** on March 14, 1741, in Oberwenigin, Switzerland, when she was 25 years old. They had three sons: Henry, Casper and John.

Barbara was born in Oberwenigen on April 07, 1715. She immigrated to Botetourt County, Virginia, USA, in 1779.

Barbara reached 74 years of age and died in Botetourt County in 1790.

Research NotesHer name could be Anna Barbara Merck Merck

Hans Casper Surber married **Maria Elizabeth Surber**. They had two daughters: Catherine and Elizabeth.

Maria Elizabeth was born in Berns Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, in 1711. She reached 76 years of age and died in Botetourt County, Virginia, in 1787.

Sons of Hans Casper Surber and Barbara Merck:

1.4-1 m I. **Henry Sarver Sr** was born in Alsace Lorraine about 1742. He died in Sumner County, Tennessee, USA, on December 11, 1827, at the age of 85.

Research Notes:husband of Thamer Halle Sarver
stone reads:
died Dec 14 1827
in the 86th year of his age

Bio by: Marci Farrar

=====
=====

Founding father of Fountainhead
Posted 27 Dec 2011 by nsm962
https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/4878354/person/-2309880/media/4d8eb510-ffbf-4b29-8bcd-739f6ab902a3?destTreeId=113853432&destPersonId=222060562258&_phsrc=Lln31784&_phstart=default
t

Fountain Head by Walter T. Durham
From Old Sumner, A History of Sumner County,
Tennessee, From 1805 to 1861.
Reprinted with permission.

Settlement of Fountain Head began in the area around the farm owned by Dr. James MCKENDREE, brother of Bishop William MCKENDREE of the Methodist Church. Another prominent Methodist family located nearby was that of Abram MARTIN, formerly a Methodist minister in Virginia, who had moved with his family to Sumner County in 1809. MARTIN was actively engaged in farming and served as a local preacher. One of his sons, Dr. Peter MARTIN, whose wife was Mary WASHINGTON, daughter of Fairfax WASHINGTON of Virginia and a cousin of President George Washington, lived in the neighborhood. Another of MARTIN's sons, Thomas, who was born in 1799 in Charlottesville, Virginia, left Sumner County in 1818 and settled in Pulaski, Tennessee. Thomas MARTIN became a close friend of

James K. POLK and "was offered the position of United State Treasurer by POLK when he became President" but declined the honor. A railroad president and banker, MARTIN contributed the original \$30,000 endowment to found the Martin College and was responsible for its becoming property of the Tennessee Conference of the Methodist Church. The school, originally a female college, became coeducational after the Tennessee Conference acquired it in 1909. Prior to that time it was operated by trustees elected by the First Methodist Church of Pulaski. **Fountain Head's earliest settlers who include the family of Henry SARVER, who was born in Alsace-Lorraine in 1742, and who had settled near the MCKENDREE farm in 1805. SARVER's brother John followed him to Sumner County from Virginia three years later.**

=====
=====
Historically, the area was at the centre of Charlemagne's Frankish empire in the 9th century and later became part of the Germanys of the Holy Roman Empire, remaining a German territory under various sovereignties up to the Thirty Years' War. The Peace of Westphalia (1648) concluding that war gave control of Alsace-Lorraine to France.

French départements of Haut-Rhin, Bas-Rhin, and Moselle. Alsace-Lorraine was the name given to the 5,067 square miles (13,123 square km) of territory that was ceded by France to Germany in 1871 after the Franco-German War. This territory was retroceded to France in 1919 after World War I, was ceded again to Germany in 1940 during World War II, and was again retroceded to France in 1945.

Therefore the birth of Sarver/Surber names is associated with Germany and the German area of Switzerland.

=====
=====
=====
Henry married **Thamer Halle** in 1786. They had six children: Margaret, Elizabeth, George, Mary, Henry and Catherine.

Thamer was born at Supposedly born in Alsace-Lorraine, Germany in Germany in 1757. She reached 60 years of age and died in Sumner County, Tennessee, USA, on March 17, 1817.

Research Notes Supposedly born in Alsace-Lorraine, Germany

Stone reads:

Consort of Henry Sarver Se (senior)
died March 17 1817
in the 60th year of her age

Bio by: Marci Farrar

1.4-2 m II. **Casper Sarver Jr.** was born in Bern, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA, on December 16, 1743. He died in December 1828 at the age of 84.

+ 1.4-3 m III. **John Samuel Sarver Sr** was born in Bern about 1744. He died in Sumner County, Tennessee, on December 03, 1842, at the age of 98.

Research Notes: Fountain Head's earliest settlers who include the family of Henry SARVER, who was born in Alsace-Lorraine in 1742, and who had settled near the MCKENDREE farm in 1805. SARVER's brother John followed him to Sumner County from Virginia three years later.

See more information about the Alsace-Lorraine territory under the name of Henry Sarver (John Sarver's Brother).

Daughters of Hans Casper Surber and Maria Elizabeth Surber:

1.4-4 f I. **Catherine Sarver** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, on March 24, 1738. She died in Harrison County, Indiana, in 1840 at the age of 101.

1.4-5 f II. **Elizabeth Surber** was born in Hardy County, West Virginia, in 1757. She died in Springfield, Ross, Ohio, USA, on December 16, 1830, at the age of 73.

Elizabeth married **John Cutright** in 1773 in Virginia. They had no known children.

John was born in Hampshire, Hardy County, Virginia, USA, in 1747. He reached 83 years of age and died on December 24, 1830.

Person Notes John the "Bear Hunter" Cutright

"...John secured our independence as a nation, he

was one of the genuine stock of the primitive pioneers, who were always found on the frontier, he was first on the Potomac, next on the West Fork of the Monongahela and in 1789 settled in the land of Boon and Kenton, among the canebrakes" of Kentucky. In 1796 John accompanied General Nathaniel Massie to explore and survey along the Scioto River in Ross Co. Ohio during which the city of Chillicothe Ohio was founded. He died at the age of 83 on December 24, 1830, two weeks after the death of his wife.

" O save from dark oblivion's gloomy reign
The brave, the worthy fathers of our land"

About 1747--born on the South branch of the Potomac in Hampshire county Virginia near Moorefield. In 1785 this became Hardy County

08/03/1773--leased lot #71 - 50 acre. in Hardy Co. Virginia on the east side of the South branch of the Potomac near present Moorefield WV from Lord Fairfax. Cornelius Kortregt leased 85 acres of land the same day. Henry Cutrack leased lot #51 on 8/29/1773.

About 1773--married Elizabeth Subre in Virginia
b. 1757 in Virginia
d. 12/16/1830 in Ross Co. Ohio

10/10/1774--Fought at battle of Point Pleasant Va.
(Dunsmore's War)

01/05/1776--Elizabeth Ramsey born in Virginia
m. Alexander Ramsey in 1792 in Lexington Kentucky
d. 1810 in Ross Co. Ohio

10//1778 to 12//1778 was a private in Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith & stationed at Camp Middlebrook, New Jersey from September 1778 to February 1779.

12/02/1778--Mary Cutright born

02//1779 to 03/06/1779 was a private in Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't

commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

1779--Issued clothing while serving in the Revolution (Virginians in the Revolution by Gwathmey)

08/19/1780--Catherine McDonald born in Virginia m. John McDonald on 02/05/1799 in Ross Co. Ohio d. 03/22/1850 in Ross Co. Ohio

1780--1782 Various claims filed by John for items (flour & pork) taken (impressed) for the Centennial Army

1782 John on Virginia tax list from Monongahela County, Virginia--7 in family (not "John the Indian Scout" because he wasn't married until 1/2/1788)

1782 John Cutrack on John Wilson state enumeration for Hampshire County Virginia.

11/18/1782 On Stephen Ruddills personal property tax list for Hampshire County Virginia. Listed as having 2 horses & 4 cattle. Paid 15 shillings tax.

05/14/1784--Andrew Cutright born in Virginia m. Phoebe Engle on 08/13/1806 in Ross Co. Ohio d. after 1836 in Seneca Co. Ohio

1785--John Cutright listed by Benjamin Robinson as living on the West Fork of the Monongahela near present Clarksburg WV.

08/1/1785 surveyed 304 acres on the West Fork in Harrison Co. Virginia. Purchased from John Wilson who received certificate on 4/20/1781.

12/12/1786 Edmund Randolph granted 304 acres on the West Fork in Harrison Co. Virginia to John Cutrack

08/9/1787--John Cartwright enters 4,000 acres on Lulbegrund Creek, Bourbon Co. Kentucky, based on Treasury Warrant #8059

08/10/1787--Military certificate issued for service under Col. Benjamin Logan against the Shawnee in July 1780

08/16/1787--Henry Cutright born in Virginia
m. Susannah Neff on 10/29/1809 in Ross Co. Ohio

1787 John listed on State enumeration for Hardy
County Virginia, also on Abel Randall personal
property tax list for Hardy County. 2 horses & 3
cattle

08/22/1787--sold part of 304 acres (78 acres) on the
West Fork in Harrison Co. Virginia to Job Welton
refers to "Elizabeth" his wife Signed "John Cutrack"

08/22/1787--sold part of 304 acres (156 acres) on
the West Fork in Harrison Co. Virginia to Joseph
Woods refers to "Elizabeth" his wife Signed "John
Cutrack"

08/29/1787--sold lot #71 in Hardy Co. Virginia to
Abraham Shobe deed refers to wife "Elizabeth" and
witnessed by Job Welton

1787 Samuel Curtright moved from the South Branch
of the Potomac to Kentucky and established a Station
west of Lexington. He had previously explored in
Kentucky with Simon Kenton in 1774.

1788 John on personal property tax list for Hardy
County, Abel Randell Commissioner. 2 horses

03/19/1789--Survey of 4000 acres on Lulbegrud
Creek, Bourbon Co. Kentucky--Treasury Warrant
#8059

09/24/1789--John(The Deer Hunter) Cutright born in
Monongahela, Virginia
m. Martha Engle on 10/29/1809 in Ross Co. Ohio
b. 11/22/1783 in Tennessee Daughter of Henrich
Engle who was a private in the Revolution from
Pennsylvania
d. 05/15/1859 in Union Twp. Cumberland Co. Ill.
(Cutright Cemetery)
d. 06/29/1860 in Union Twp. Cumberland Co. Ill.
(Cutright Cemetery)

1789--- moved to Kentucky--may have settled near
Cane Ridge Ky. which is NE of Paris and Lexington

1790 gave power of attorney to his friend George Jackson of Harrison County to make over to Job Welden part of a tract of 304 acres granted to John Cutrack 12/12/1786 in Harrison Co. Virginia

11/01/1791--Nathaniel Cutright born in Fayette Co. Kentucky

m. Margaret Veill on 06/18/1812 in Ross co. Ohio

b. 08/21/1780 in Botetoart Co. Virginia

d. 03/09/1858 in Union Twp. Cumberland Co. Ill.
(Cutright Cemetery)

d. 04/10/1844 in Ross Co. Ohio

9/23/1793-Enlisted in Kentucky Mounted Volunteers under the command of Captain David Kennedy, Major David Caldwell's Battalion as one of the Kentucky Volunteers under General Mad Anthony Wayne's campaign, commanded by Major General Charles Scott.

11/14/1793- Mustered at Fort Washington

07/18/1794--William Cutright born in Bourbon Co. Kentucky

m. Hannah Neff 04/11/1814 in Ross Co. Ohio

d. 11/10/1845 in Ross Co. Ohio

1795---On Census from Fayette Co. Kentucky

1796 ---- Indian trouble in Kentucky--came to Ohio with Nathaniel Massie

04/01/1796--met at Manchester to form a settlement at the mouth of Paint Creek--called Station Prairie

02/26/1798--James Cutright born at Station Prairie in Ross Co. Ohio (first white child born in Ross Co.)

m. Sabra Neff on 07/04/1819

d. 06/16/1870 in Ross Co. Ohio

11/30/1801--Hiram Cutright born Ross Co. Ohio

m. Sally Groves on 04/05/1820

m. Hannah Neff on 01/22/1829

d. 07//1882

1820 John Cutright on census from Springfield

Township Ross Co. Ohio. Andrew, James, & William also on Census; and John (the Dear Hunter) Cutright & Nathaniel on list from Scioto Twp.

1828 on Springfield township personal property tax list--4 horses & 5 cattle

12/15/1828 & 7/9/1830 signed notes to Thomas Massie for rent for land where he was living

1830 John Cutright Sr. on census from Springfield Township Ross Co. Ohio. Hiram Cutright also on census, and John Cutright Jr. on Census from Concord Township.

12/24/1830--died in Ross Co. Ohio about 2 weeks after the death of Elizabeth

John was born a quarter of a millennium ago a subject of King George II of England. He later fought in the Revolution to free our country from King George III and England. John was a product of the frontier. His restless spirit is in evidence as he moved from the civilization along the Potomac to the wilderness of Kentucky and finally across the river into Ohio. He was a family man who brought his family with him on his wanderings. Elizabeth traveled with him and had his children when they lived on the Potomac, the Monongahela, Kentucky, and Ohio. According to family tradition John was a woodsman--a hunter--a "BEAR HUNTER".

John may have been descended from a Dutchman by the name of Jan Bastiaen van Kortryk who immigrated from Amsterdam to New York in 1663. The family lived in Harlem for several years, then moved to the area of Kingston, NY, and then, before 1736, south to the Delaware Water Gap area known as Minisink. Prior to 1747 several families including Hendrick Cutrack, his wife Elizabeth Hornbeck Cutrack, Cornelius Cutrack and his wife Taatjen (a sister of Hendrick), and their cousin Cornelius Kortregt & his wife Eleanor Hornbeck (the parents of Samuel Curtright) moved to the South Branch of the Potomac in Harrison Co. Virginia near the site of present Moorefield, West Virginia. This is the area

where John was born in 1747. In 1773 John leased 50 acres on the South Branch of the Potomac near Moorfield. John is believed to have lived there with his wife Elizabeth and growing family until about 1785 when he bought 304 acres on the West Fork of the Monongahela near Clarksburg WV. In 1787 John started selling his land and in 1789 moved to Kentucky. John is believed to have owned land in Kentucky on Lulbegrund Creek which is east of Winchester. John may also have lived in the area of Pine Ridge north of Winchester where he joined the party of Rev. Finley in their migration to Ohio.

On October 10, 1774 John is reported to have fought at battle of Point Pleasant Va. (Dunsmore's War). In the Revolutionary war John served as a private in Capitan Machen Boswell's Company 2nd Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith. Gregory Smith was commissioned Captain in Seventh Virginia Regiment, February 7, 1776, and resigned 28th November, 1776. He was made Colonel of the Second Virginia Regiment from 1777 to 1778. Machen Boswell was commissioned First Lieutenant Second Virginia Regiment, 6th October, 1777, and was promoted Captain 15th September, 1778, and served to February, 1781. John was stationed at Camp Middlebrook, New Jersey from September 1778 to February 1779.

On September, 23, 1793, while living in Kentucky, John enlisted in Kentucky Mounted Volunteers under the command of Captain David Kennedy, Major David Caldwell's Battalion as one of the Kentucky Volunteers under General Mad Anthony Wayne's campaign, commanded by Major General Charles Scott against the Shawnee Indians in Ohio. General Nathional Massie and John McDonald were a part of this campaign. The army marched westward in an arc through Ohio that ended at Fort Washington which is at Cincinnati. This and the campaigns in the next year ended Indian trouble in Kentucky and the Ohio territory. In 1795 the Treaty of Greenville opened up 2/3 of Ohio to settlers.

In 1792 General Nathional Massie led a group of scouts from Kentucky into Southern Ohio looking for settlement sites. From "Historical Collections of Ohio,

an Encyclopedia of the State, Volume II," by Henry Howe, 1896; "After exploring in 1792 Massie and others gave glowing descriptions of the beauty of the scenery and the fertility of the soil in the Scioto Country. These reports circulated through Kentucky arousing great interest in this region. This section of Ohio was in Virginia Military Land Tract. After a short time in the revolutionary army, Massie studied surveying and in 1783 went to Kentucky to seek his fortune. He became an expert surveyor and was employed by Col. R. C. Anderson, principal surveyor of the Virginia Military Lands. In 1791 Massie made the first settlement within the Virginia Military district at Manchester. In 1793 Massie was determined to attempt a survey tour on the Scioto River. He and his party of about thirty men proceeded up the Ohio to the mouth of Paint Creek. During 1793-1794 they explored different branches to their sources, which run into Little Miami River. Withstanding many hardships, they continued exploring and surveying during the Winter of 1794-1795. In the spring of 1796, about the first of April, a group of forty or more met at Manchester to form a settlement at the mouth of Paint Creek. They were from Mason and Bourbon Counties, Kentucky, and the Cutrights were among the group. This was the first white settlement in this region and was seven years before Ohio became a state". This may have been with the Rev. Finley party.

About the last of February or first part of March, 1796 a party assembled at Manchester, Adams Co. Ohio and immediately went forth to establish a settlement on the Scioto. A part of the company went in boats up the Ohio and thence up the Scioto and the other part went by land. They were to meet at the mouth of Paint Creek. On the first day of April, 1796 they landed at "Station Prarie" about 3 miles south of the present town of Chillicothe, unloaded their boats and immediately began preparations for planting a crop and establishing homes. At their Station they constructed blockhouses and walls built of trees, as they were found to be the most secure method of defense, and always afforded a place of retreat from danger. In these stations were placed the wives, the children and the moveable goods of the settlers and the land in the immediate vicinity

was cleared and cultivated to raise the necessities of life.

From the History of Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio we find that "John Cutright came from Virginia with the Massie party in 1796 and settled at Station Prairie on the west side of the Scioto River. He remained at the Station for a short time, then moved to the east side of the river on land belonging to Nathaniel Massie". This section was the Military District. Massie was a Virginia Military District Surveyor and founded the town of Chillicothe in 1796. By 1797 Massie's offer of free "in lots" and "out lots" to the first 100 settlers had been fulfilled.

John owned land in Virginia and Kentucky, but he owned no land in Ohio. At his death on December 24, 1830 John was living in Springfield Township, Ross county Ohio, and renting from Thomas Massie.

Scioto Gazette - December 29, 1830

On Friday last Mr. John Cutright of Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio died in the 83rd year of his age. The partner of this venerable man died only eight days before in the 73rd year of her age. They lived together as man and wife 57 years, were the parents of 12, the grandparents of 35 and great grandparents of 54 children; numbering 151 descendants.

Research Notes https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/pt/PersonMatch.aspx?tid=113853432&pid=2220851833370&_phsrc=Afn1680&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true

Family Info

Father Hans Casper Surber (1707-1782)

Mother Maria Elizabeth (Sarver) (Surber) Subre (1711-1787)

Spouse John (The Bear Hunter) Cutright (1754-1830)

Married 1773New

Children

Elizabeth (1776-1816)New

Mary (1778-1779)New

Catherine (1780-1850)New

Andrew (1784-1836)New

Henry (1787-)New

John "The Deer Hunter" (1789-1860)New

Nathaniel (1791-1844)New
William (1794-1845)New
James (1798-1870)New
Hiram L (1801-1882)New

=====
=====

First European Settlers

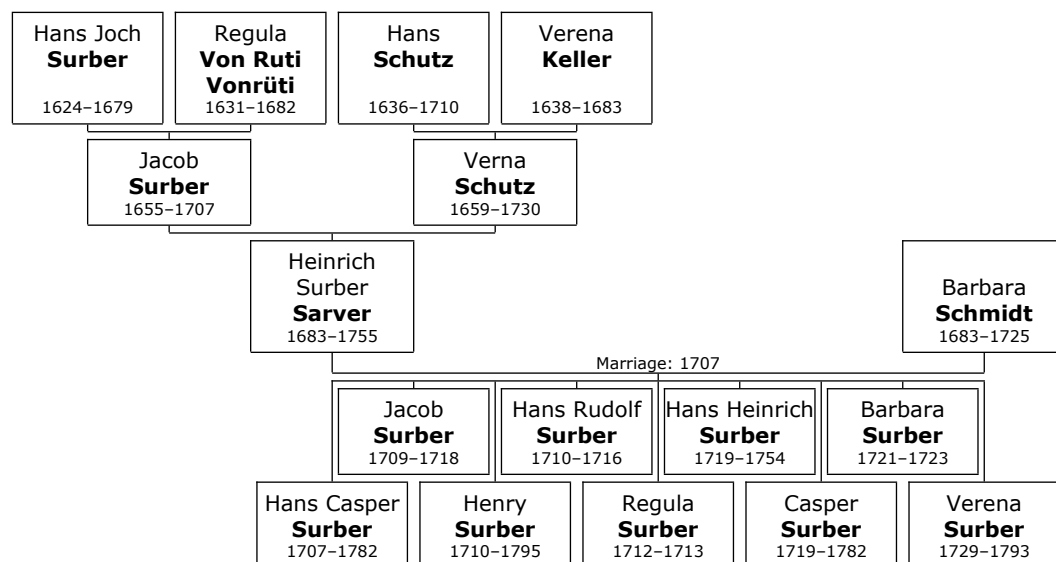
A Mr. Ennis is the first known Englishman to set foot in present-day Calhoun County. In 1770, George Washington was surveying in the vicinity of Calhoun County when he reported in his journal a chance meeting with Mr. Ennis, who had traveled down the Little Kanawha River through the present site of Calhoun County. Later that year, six men, including William White, Thomas Drennen, Paul Shaver, and John Cutright, scouted for Indians along the Ohio River and, in the process, passed through Calhoun County. In 1772, William Lowther, Jesse Hughes, and Elias Hughes journeyed from the West Fork Valley into the Little Kanawha Valley. They discovered and traveled along what is now known as the Hughes River.

=====
=====

Obituary:

On Friday last Mr. John Cutright of Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio died in the 83rd year of his age. The partner of this venerable man died only eight days before in the 73rd year of her age. They lived together as man and wife 57 years, were the parents of 12, the grandparents of 35 and great grandparents of 54 children; numbering 151 descendants.

Family of Heinrich Surber and Barbara Schmidt



1.6-4 **Heinrich Surber Sarver** was born on March 20, 1683, in Steinmary, Zurich, Switzerland. He was the son of Jacob Surber (1.7-2) and Verna Schutz (13.7-0).

Heinrich Surber immigrated in 1735. He died in Frederick, Virginia, United States, on September 28, 1755, at the age of 72.

Research Notes:Name: Hendryk Surber

Age: 50

Birth Year: abt 1685

Arrival Year: 1735

Arrival Place: Pennsylvania

Primary Immigrant: Surber, Hendryk

Source Publication Code1804

AnnotationTaken from original manuscripts in the state archives. Names given throughout pages 1-677. Foreigners arriving in Pennsylvania named on pages 521-667. No. 3776, Kelker, supplements this.

Source BibliographyEGLE, WILLIAM HENRY, editor Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania, 1727-1775, with the Foreign Arrivals, 1786-1808. (Pennsylvania Archives, ser. 2, vol. 17.) Harrisburg [PA]: E.K. Meyers, 1890. 787p. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1967.Household Members

Name: Hendryk Surber

12.6-0 At the age of 23, Heinrich Surber married **Barbara Schmidt** on February 22, 1707, in Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland, when she was 23 years old. They had nine children: Hans, Jacob, Henry, Hans, Regula, Hans, Casper, Barbara and Verena.

Barbara was born in Steinmaur on June 03, 1683. She reached 41 years of age and died in Obersteinmaur on April 24, 1725.

At the age of 42, Heinrich Surber Sarver married **Kleinanna Hinnen** on February 11, 1726, in Zürich when she was 40 years old. They had no known children.

Kleinanna was born in Rümlang on June 14, 1685. She reached 49 years of age and died in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, in 1735.

Children of Heinrich Surber Sarver and Barbara Schmidt:

+ 1.5-1 m I. **Hans Casper Surber** was born in Steinmaur, Zurich, on November 28, 1707. He died in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA, in January 1782 at the age of 74.

Research Notes: Research to the ancestry of Hans Casper Surber show he did come from Switzerland to America. However, many researchers present a varied trail of his and wife's ancestry. To the best of my research, this is the possible ancestry before him that I feel is some what correct. But there still leaves much room for validation.

=====
=====
Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Name: Hans Caspar Surber
Arrival Year: 1734
Arrival Place: Carolina
Primary Immigrant: Surber, Heinrich

Family Members:
Wife Anna Hinnen; Child Verena; Child Hans Caspar;
Child Hans Heinrich
Wife: Name could be Anna Barbara Merck Merck

Source Publication Code1952AnnotationSwiss emigrants from the Canton of Zurich to Carolina and Pennsylvania, 1734-1744, with index of surnames. About 2,000 persons listed.

For nos. 1952 and 1960 in one volume, with Leo Schelbert's "Notes on Lists of Swiss Emigrants," see item. no. 8040.
Source BibliographyFAUST, ALBERT BERNHARDT.

Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies. Vol. 1. Washington, D.C.: The National Genealogical Society, 1920. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1976. xi, 122p. Household Members

Name: Anna Hinnen Surber
Name: Hans Caspar Surber
Name: Hans Heinrich Surber
Name: Heinrich Surber
Name: Verena Surber

Another record shown by another researcher has Catherine Sarver born in Berks County, Pennsylvania and mother is Maria Elizabeth Surber

- 1.5-2 m II. **Jacob Surber** was born in Zürich, Zurich, on May 14, 1709. He died in Zürich on November 27, 1718, at the age of 9.
- 1.5-3 m III. **Henry Surber** was born in Switzerland in 1710. He died in Shenandoah, Virginia, United States, on September 28, 1795, at the age of 85.
- 1.5-4 m IV. **Hans Rudolf Surber** was born in Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland, on February 11, 1710. He died in Zürich on January 26, 1716, at the age of 5.
- 1.5-5 f V. **Regula Surber** was born in Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland,, on June 26, 1712. She died in Zürich on October 27, 1713, at the age of 1.
- 1.5-6 m VI. **Hans Heinrich Surber** was born in Kanton, Switzerland, on January 08, 1719. He died in Frederick, Shenandoah, Virginia, United States, on September 28, 1754, at the age of 35.

Hans Heinrich married **Barbara Page** about 1707 in Switzerland. They had ten children: Adam, John, Barbara, Hans, Rudolph, Anna, Jacob, Henry, Joseph and Adam.

Barbara was born in Germantown, Philadelphia co., Pennsylvania, USA, on August 09, 1718. She reached 90 years of age and died in Germantown on December 07, 1808.

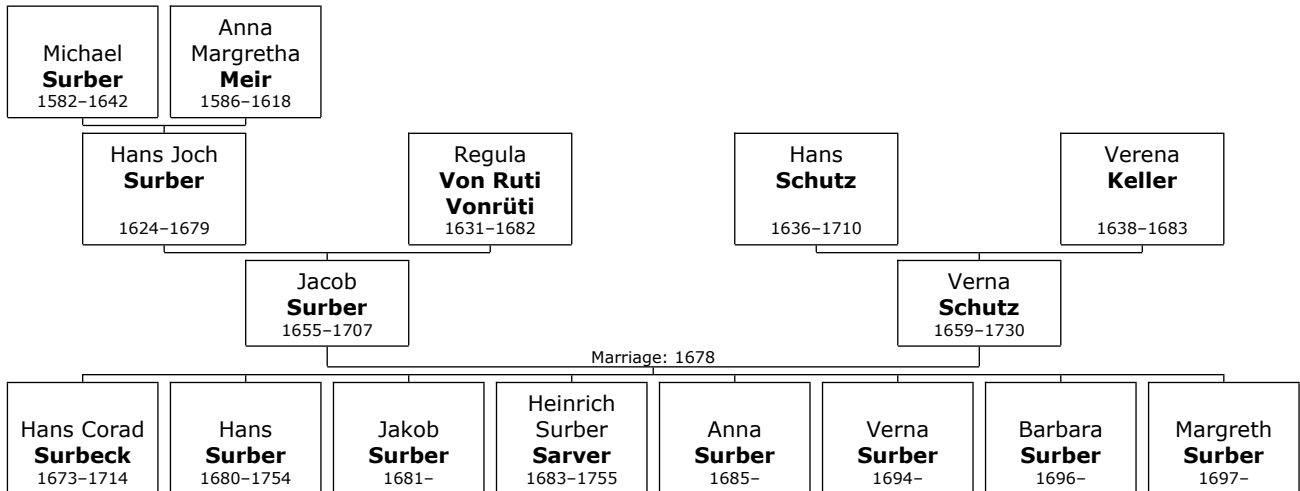
Hans Heinrich Surber married **Kleinanna Hinnen** in 1738 in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. They had one daughter: Verena.

Kleinanna was born in Rümlang, Zurich, Switzerland, on June 14, 1685. She reached 49 years of age and

died in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, in 1735.

- 1.5-7 m VII. **Casper Surber** was born in Steinmauer, Oberwenigen, on March 15, 1719. He died in Botetourt, Virginia, United States, in January 1782 at the age of 62.
- 1.5-8 f VIII. **Barbara Surber** was born in Zürich, Zurich, on March 30, 1721. She died in Zürich on January 11, 1723, at the age of 1.
- 1.5-9 f IX. **Verena Surber** was born in Steinmaur on June 05, 1729. She died in Hagertown, Washington, Maryland, United States, in 1793 at the age of 63.

Family of Jacob Surber and Verna Schutz



1.7-2 **Jacob Surber** was born on October 08, 1655, in Neiderwenigen, Zurich, Switzerland. He was the son of Hans Joch Surber (1.8-4) and Regula Von Ruti Vonnrüti (14.8-0).

Jacob died in Steinmaur on November 13, 1707, at the age of 52.

Research Notes: Jacob and his ancestry, including wives, is based on the findings of at ancestry dot com:

gwill2405

Valrico, Florida, USA

Interested in Williams, Sarver,(Giles Co. Va.) Thacker, Jones (Va.)

Researching sense 1980 and considers himself as an advanced researcher.

He does something almost every day.

13.7-0 At the age of 22, Jacob married **Verna Schutz** on June 24, 1678, in Steinmaur when she was 19 years old. They had eight children: Hans, Hans, Jakob, Heinrich, Anna, Verna, Barbara and Margreth.

Verna was born in Steinmaur on June 12, 1659. She was the daughter of Hans Schutz (13.8-0) and Verena Keller (15.8-0).

Verna reached 70 years of age and died in Switzerland in 1730.

Children of Jacob Surber and Verna Schutz:

- 1.6-1 m I. **Hans Corad Surbeck** was born in Oberhallau, Schaffhausen, in 1673. He died in Oberhallau in 1714 at the age of 41.
- 1.6-2 m II. **Hans Surber** was born in Steinmaur, Zurich, on March 30, 1680. He died in Fredrick, Virginia, United States, on September 28, 1754, at the age of 74.
- 1.6-3 m III. **Jakob Surber** was born in Zurich on May 29, 1681.
- + 1.6-4 m IV. **Heinrich Surber Sarver** was born in Steinmary, Zurich, on March 20, 1683. He died in Frederick, Virginia, United States, on September 28, 1755, at the age of 72.

Research Notes:Name: Hendryk Surber

Age: 50

Birth Year: abt 1685

Arrival Year: 1735

Arrival Place: Pennsylvania

Primary Immigrant: Surber, Hendryk

Source Publication Code1804

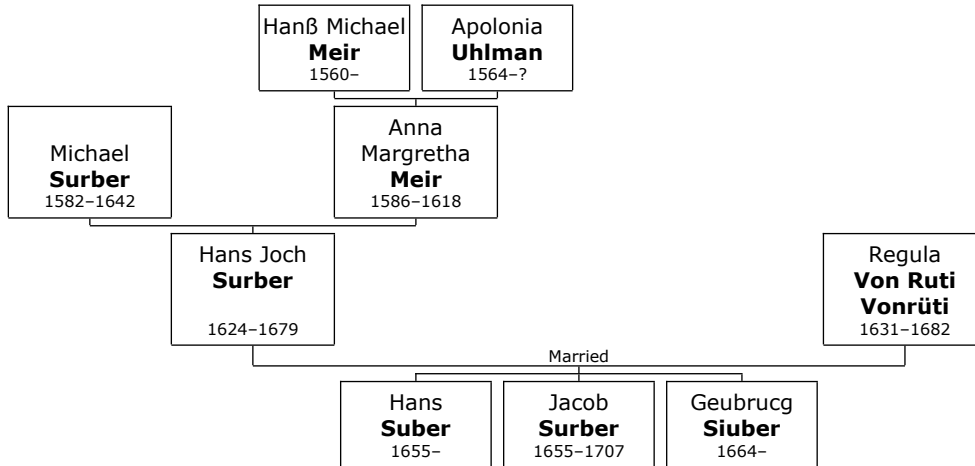
AnnotationTaken from original manuscripts in the state archives. Names given throughout pages 1-677. Foreigners arriving in Pennsylvania named on pages 521-667. No. 3776, Kelker, supplements this. Source BibliographyEGLE, WILLIAM HENRY, editor Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania, 1727-1775, with the Foreign Arrivals, 1786-1808. (Pennsylvania Archives, ser. 2, vol. 17.) Harrisburg [PA]: E.K. Meyers, 1890. 787p. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1967.Household Members

Name: Hendryk Surber

- 1.6-5 f V. **Anna Surber** was born in Steinmaur on October 16, 1685.
- 1.6-6 f VI. **Verna Surber** was born in Steinmaur on August 28, 1694.
- 1.6-7 f VII. **Barbara Surber** was born in Zurich on June 21, 1696.

1.6-8 f VIII. **Margreth Surber** was born in Steinmaur, Zurich, on November 07, 1697.

Family of Hans Surber and Regula Von Ruti Vonrüti



1.8-1 **Hans Joch Surber** was born on June 06, 1624, in Niederweningen, Switzzlerand. He was the son of Michael Surber (1.9-0) and Anna Margretha Meir (16.9-0).

Hans Joch died in Schofflisdorf, Switzerland, on July 08, 1679, at the age of 55.

14.8-0 He married **Regula Von Ruti Vonrüti**. They had three sons: Hans, Jacob and Geubrugg.

Regula was born in Otelfingen, Zürich, on July 12, 1631.^[105] She reached 50 years of age and died in Otelfingen in April 1682.^[105]

Sons of Hans Joch Surber and Regula Von Ruti Vonrüti:

- 1.7-1 m I. **Hans Suber** was born in Switzerland on February 27, 1655. He died in Unknown.
- + 1.7-2 m II. **Jacob Surber** was born in Neiderwenigen, Zurich, Switzerland, on October 08, 1655. He died in Steinmaur on November 13, 1707, at the age of 52.

Research Notes:Jacob and his ancestry, including wifes, is based on the findings of at ancestry dot com:

gwill2405
Valrico, Florida, USA
Interested in Williams, Sarver,(Giles Co. Va.)
Thacker, Jones (Va.)

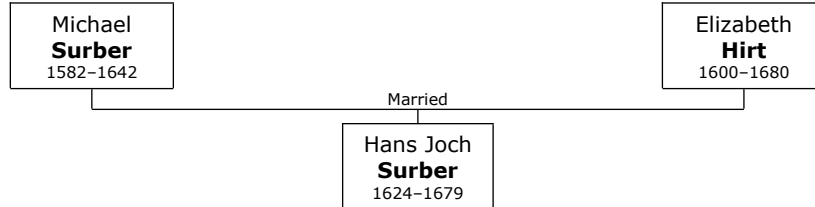
Researching sense 1980 and considers himself as an

¹⁰⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Regula Von Ruti Vonrüti. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132247787857&indiv=try>.

advanced researcher.
He does something almost every day.

1.7-3 m III. **Geubrucg Siuber** was born on October 24, 1664. He died in Unknown.

Family of Michael Surber and Elizabeth Hirt



1.9-0 **Michael Surber** was born in 1582 in Niederweningen, Zurich, Switzerland.^[106] He died in Niederweningen in 1642 at the age of 60.^[106]

He married **Elizabeth Hirt**. They had one son: Hans.

Elizabeth was born in Zurich in 1600. She reached 80 years of age and died in Zurich, Zürich, in 1680.

16.9-0 Michael married **Anna Margretha Meir** on November 14, 1619, in Neiderwenigen, Zurich, Switzerland.^[106] They had three children: Anna, Jacob and Hans.

Anna Margretha was born in Niederweningen, Niederweningen, Zürich, in 1586.^[106] She was the daughter of Hanß Michael Meir (16.10-0) and Apolonia Uhlman (17.10-0).

Anna Margretha reached 32 years of age and died in Niederweningen on February 19, 1618.^[106]

Son of Michael Surber and Elizabeth Hirt:

+ 1.8-1 m I. **Hans Joch Surber** was born in Niederweningen, Switzzlerand, on June 06, 1624. He died in Schofflisdorf, Switzerland, on July 08, 1679, at the age of 55.

Children of Michael Surber and Anna Margretha Meir:

1.8-2 f I. **Anna Magdalene Surber** was born in Niederwewnugen in December 1617.^[106] She died in Niederweningen, Zurich.^[106]

1.8-3 m II. **Jacob Suber** was born in Niederweningen, Zurich, on February 07, 1618.^[106] He died in Niederweningen, Zürich.^[106]

¹⁰⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Anna Margretha Meir. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332193332530&indiv=try>.

+ 1.8-1 m III. **Hans Joch Surber** was born in Niederweningen, Switzlerand, on June 06, 1624. He died in Schofflisdorf, Switzerland, on July 08, 1679, at the age of 55.

Ancestral Line 2: Rouze

Family of Maluda Rouze and William Sarver

2.1-2 Maluda W. Rouze was born on Tuesday, May 23, 1854, in Milford, Decatur, Indiana, US. She was the daughter of William Kates Rouze (2.2-3) and Mary Toler Marsh (4.2-0).



Maluda W. Rouze

Person Notes: Maluda had to carry the load in running the family farm since her husband's death in 1898.

She was not a healthy woman herself. She suffered from carcinoma of the liver and had trouble with leakage of the heart and with each severe attack of pain the family feared her death. Many were finally summoned but were saddened at her death. Her youngest son, Thurmon, while helping at her home in the final hours was taken to the hospital suffering with pneumonia and rheumatism and did not help the family cope with the grief of the death of Maluda Rouze.

Maluda was a devoted Christian woman and taught the same to her children. The children were fond of their family days together at home with their mother and father. She was a member of the M. E. Church for many years and was a defatigable worker in the Ladies' Aid and was always willing to do all she could to promote the finances of those organizations.

Funeral services were held at the church with her pastor presiding on Sunday Afternoon.

Maluda's family gathered at the home for final respects with children from San Francisco, Santa Clara, California and other children from the Iowa area. Many devoted friends attended the services.

She was a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and the Federated Woman's club, at Knoxville; Tracy chapter No. 164 of the Eastern Stars, and Harrold White Shrine of Oskaloosa.

Found near the headstone is a marker with a symbol that represents the following:
It is from the Odd Fellows/Rebekah Lodge. the FLT represents their "Faith, love & trust" motto and R represents Rebekah Lodge.

On the marriage certificate of Roy and Pauline, Her name is spelled Matilda and another space is Maluda.

At the age of 17, Maluda W. married **William Joseph Sarver** on Thursday, November 02, 1871, in Harvey, Clay Township, Marion, Ia, when he was 24 years old.^[107] They had seven children: Joseph, Earl, Mary, Pauline, Bertha, Allen and Gertrude.



William Joseph Sarver

William Joseph was born in Mercer, Missouri, on Friday, February 12, 1847.^[108, 109] William Joseph reached 51 years of age and died in Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, US, on January 12, 1899.^[109, 110]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.1-8 on page 68.

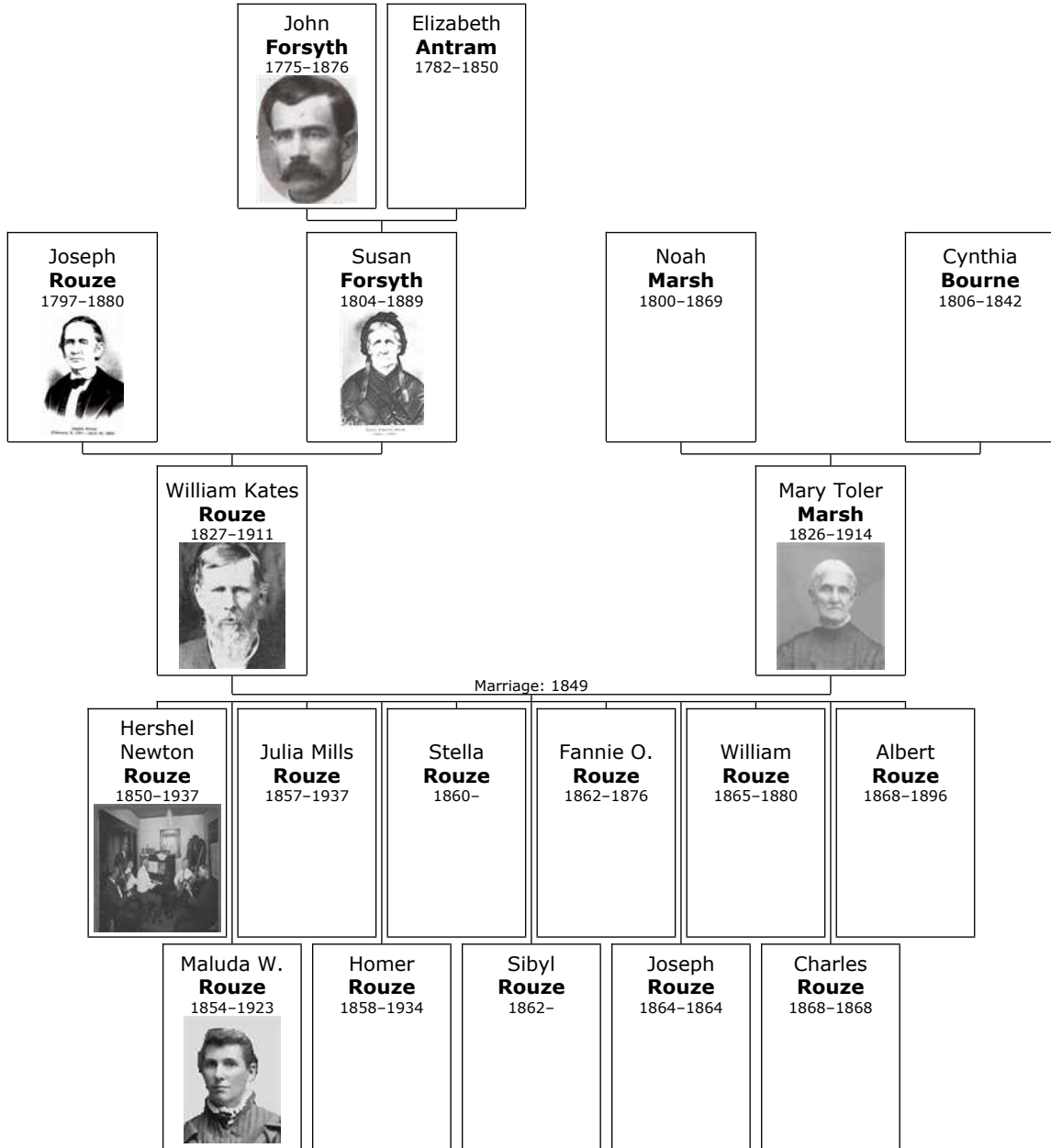
¹⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Guardianship, Divorce, Probate & Miscellaneous Cases, 1836-1965; Index, 1873-1925; Author: Marion County (Iowa). Clerk of the District Court; Probate Place: Marion, Iowa.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of William Rouze and Mary Marsh



2.2-3

William Kates Rouze was born on Tuesday, April 10, 1827, in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, U. S.^[111, 112] He was the son of Joseph Rouze (2.3-0) and Susan Forsyth (6.3-2).

William Kates had a religion in Methodist. He worked as a Farmer. William Kates was employed in Minister.



William Kates Rouze

¹¹¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Roll: M593_409; Page: 2A; Family History Library Film: 545908.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0038; FHL microfilm:

He died in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U.S., on April 29, 1911, at the age of 84. William Kates was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S. (Bethal Cemetery).

Person Notes:At age 4, William's parents moved the family to Decatur county, Indiana where he married Mary T. Marsh.

In 1864 William and Mary moved to Marion county, Iowa settling on the farm known as the Samuel Ridlen place just east of Bethel church. In later years they moved to Tracy, Iowa, spending the remainder of their days in quietude.

William was 14 when he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal church to which he adhered most faithfully during the whole of his life. His faith was Constant and his life was that of consecration and service in the cause of God.

His early and his constant spirit of religious devotion and service as well as his natural disposition and gracious endowments not only kept him from sin but made him oblivious of it.

His sunny disposition gave him the respect and friendship of all who knew him. Even during the infirmaries and suffering through which he passed he still retained the same sweet calm disposition that had meant more to him than silver and gold. His life closed as the dying day, silently, peacefully and beautifully.

Many of Rouze brother's and sisters moved to Iowa all living within the community of Clay Township, Knoxville & Tracy, Marion County, Iowa. Others lived in Nebraska and Kansas with one sister remaining in the Indiana area until her death. One son, Edward E. Rouze, returned to the Father's home and helped until both parents passed away, then he sold the farm and moved back to Tracy, Iowa. The Rouze family was devoted religious family and two of the sons were ministers with the Methodist Episcopal church. Their devotion to religion and family brought a strict and daily practice of honor, faith and discipline to their lives and families. All having contributed some important gifts to live during their lifetime and their communities. Some served in the Army during the civil war having lived to receive honorable discharge. The Rouze family, of which Maluda Rouze was a member did reflect the family traditions and honor that were passed to her children of her and Roy Merrill Bridgham.

More facts and events for William Kates Rouze:

Residence: 1870 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[111]
Residence Post Office: Marysville
Residence: March 29, 1875 Bethel City, Marion, Iowa, United States^[113]
Residence: 1900 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[112]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

4.2-0

At the age of 22, William Kates married **Mary Toler Marsh** on Thursday, October 04, 1849, in Milford, Decatur, Indiana, US, when she was 23 years old.^[112, 114] They had eleven children: Hershel, Maluda, Julia, Homer, Stella, Sibyl, Fannie, Joseph, William, Charles and Albert.



Mary Toler Marsh

Mary Toler was born in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, on Wednesday, January 18, 1826.^[111, 112] She was the daughter of Noah Marsh (4.3-0) and Cynthia Bourne (7.3-0).

She had a religion in Methodist. Mary Toler reached 88 years of age and died at Memorial ID 131633158 in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S., on March 29, 1914. She was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S. (Bethal Cemetery), on March 31, 1914.

Person NotesBorn in Ohio, Mary's parents moved to Milford, Decatur county, Indiana about 1836.

After her marriage to William K. Rouze, they moved to Iowa in 1864. Settling near Bethal Church about 2 miles west of Tracy, Marion county, Iowa. There they made their live until 1905 when they moved to Tracy in the fall of that year.

On March 13, 1914, she suffered intensely for weeks of a broken hip which lead to the cause of her death. Her last hours were said to be peaceful and was attended by her only son. She was the oldest of nine children

She began her Christian life and church membership in at a very early age and remained a faithful member to the end. She had been a member of the Bethel class for fifty years.

Her entire life was spent in laying up treasures in a better world; always aiming to do right in all things and by all people. She tried with all her mind and Strength to do unto others as she would have them do unto her. She was especially kind to the aged and to

¹¹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Web: Indiana, Marriage Index, 1806-1861 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

orphaned children. many of the latter honoring her as a real mother. her cheerful sunny Christian life will be fondly remembered by her children relative an friends during the life and the good effects of her influence will never end.

Reverand Moore presided over the funeral services on 4/31/1914 at 10:30 A.M. Granddaughters were honorary pallbearers with grandsons as the active pallbearers.

More facts and events for Mary Toler Marsh:

Residence: 1870 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[111]
Residence Post Office: Marysville
Residence: 1900 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[112]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Children of William Kates Rouze and Mary Toler Marsh:

2.1-1 m I. **Hershel Newton Rouze** was born in Milford on September 28, 1850.^[111, 115-117] He worked as a Stagecoach Driver.



Hershel

Hershel Newton died in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S., on December 31, 1937, at the age of 87.^[118] He was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S. (Bethal Cemetery).

Research Notes:From a photo:
Herschel Rouze and his five sons. Andrew & William V. Rouze at the piano. Ardra Rouze on the guitar. Walter Rouze on the left with violin and Ora Rouze on the right with violin.

More facts and events for Hershel Newton Rouze:

Residence: 1870 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[111]
Residence Post Office: Marysville
Residence: 1870 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[111]
Residence Post Office: Marysville
Residence: 1900 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[116]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1917 - 1937 Kansas City, Missouri

¹¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 0038; FHL microfilm: 1240447.

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type: Textual Records.

¹¹⁸ Ellan A. (Nellie) Hunter Sherman, "Genealogy of the Joseph Rouze Family" 1928 (1928), Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan, Date changed based on 1990 publication of the Rouze book update and research of Jeff Rouze.

Residence: Lived in Dakotas for some years

Hershel Newton married **Cordelia Black**. They had four sons: Ardra, Ora, Andrew and Walter.

Cordelia was born in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA, in 1853. She reached 39 years of age and died in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S., on March 25, 1892. Cordelia was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S. (Bethal Cemetery).^[119]

Hershel Newton Rouze married (**unknown person**) on Thursday, February 08, 1872, in Marion Co., Iowa.^[120] They had two sons: Ardra and William.

Hershel Newton married **Mary E Dusham**. They had no known children.

Mary E was born in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia, USA, in March 1853.

+ 2.1-2

f

II. **Maluda W. Rouze** was born in Milford on May 23, 1854.^[111, 121] She died in Harvey, Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, on March 09, 1923, at the age of 68.^[121]



Maluda

Person Notes: Maluda had to carry the load in running the family farm since her husbands death in 1898.

She was not a healthy woman herself. She suffered from carcoma of the liver and had trouble with leakage of the heart and with each severe attack of pain the family feared her death. Many were finally summoned but were saddened at her death. Her youngest son, Thurmon, while helping at her home in the final hours was taken to the hospital suffering with pneumonia and rheumatism and did not help the family cope with the grief of the death of Maluda Rouze.

Maluda was a devote Christian women and taught the same to her children. The children were fond of there family days together at home with their mother and father. She was a member of the M. E. Church for many years and was defatigable worker in

¹¹⁹ Sources as noted on the Web Site, Internet Site: Roots Web (www.rootsweb.com), www.rootsweb.com/, found on Iowa Web site for cemeteries showing "wife Cordelia d. Mar. 25, 1892".

¹²⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

¹²¹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records; Reference Number: 101784572.

the Ladies' Aid and was always willing to do all she could to promote the finances of those organizations.

Funeral services were held at the church with her pastor presiding on Sunday Afternoon.

Maluda's family gathered at the home for final respects with children from San Francisco, Santa Clara, California and other children from the Iowa area. Many devote friends attended the services.

She was a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and the Federated Woman's club, at Knoxville; Tracy chapter No. 164 of the Eastern Stars, and Harrold White Shrine of Oskaloosa.

Found near the headstone is a marker with a symbol that represents the following:

It is from the Odd fellows/Rebekah Lodge. the FLT represents their "Faith, love & trust" motto and R represents Rebekah Lodge.

On the marriage certificate of Roy and Pauline, Her name is spelled Matilda and another space is Maluda.

- 2.1-3 f III. **Julia Mills Rouze** was born in Milford on October 05, 1857.^[111] She died in Iowa on February 01, 1937, at the age of 79.

More facts and events for Julia Mills Rouze:

Residence: 1870 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[111]
Residence Post Office: Marysville

- 2.1-4 m IV. **Homer Rouze** was born in Swan, Marion, Iowa, United States, on April 13, 1858. He died in Austin, Freeborn, Minnesota, on October 30, 1934, at the age of 76.

- 2.1-5 f V. **Stella Rouze** was born in Marion on May 14, 1860.

- 2.1-6 f VI. **Sibyl Rouze** was born in Iowa City, Wright, on April 07, 1862.

- 2.1-7 f VII. **Fannie O. Rouze** was born in Milford, Decatur, Indiana, US, on April 23, 1862.^[122] She died in Tracy, Marion Co, Iowa, on January 30, 1876, at the age of

¹²² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Roll: M593_409; Page: 2B; Family History Library Film: 545908.

13. Her cause of death was Diphtheria. She was buried in Tracy, Marion Co, Iowa (Bethal Cemetery).

More facts and events for Fannie O. Rouze:

Residence: 1870 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[122]
Residence Post Office: Marysville

- 2.1-8 m VIII. **Joseph Rouze** was born in Indiana, United States, in 1864. He died in 1864.
- 2.1-9 m IX. **William Rouze** was born in Marion County, Iowa, USA, on April 07, 1865. He died on April 04, 1880, at the age of 14.
- 2.1-10 m X. **Charles Rouze** was born in Indiana, United States, in 1868. He died in 1868.
- 2.1-11 m XI. **Albert Rouze** was born in Marion, Iowa, on April 07, 1868. He died in Marion on February 14, 1896, at the age of 27.



Figure 33: William Kates Rouze
(about 1900)

From Rouze Genealogy document
<http://www.frontiernet.net/~ftmjohn/PDFFiles/RouzeSuppliment.pdf>



Figure 34: W. K. Rouze
(April 25, 1911)
Cemetery Info

THE ROUZE FAMILY



Figure 35: Mary T. Marsh



Figure 36: Mary Toler Marsh
daughter of Noah and Cynthia (Bourne) Marsh

the Woodman Camp, to-morrow (Friday) night, to confer the Fraternal degree upon a neighbor. Members are requested to be present.

A brother and sister are here for a visit with B. B. Marsh. They are holding a sort of family reunion, they being the only surviving members, and this is the first time they have all been together for nearly thirty years.

HARDW

Figure 37: Family Reunion
(October 11, 1900)



Figure 38: Mary T. Rouze
(March 29, 1914)
Cemetery Info

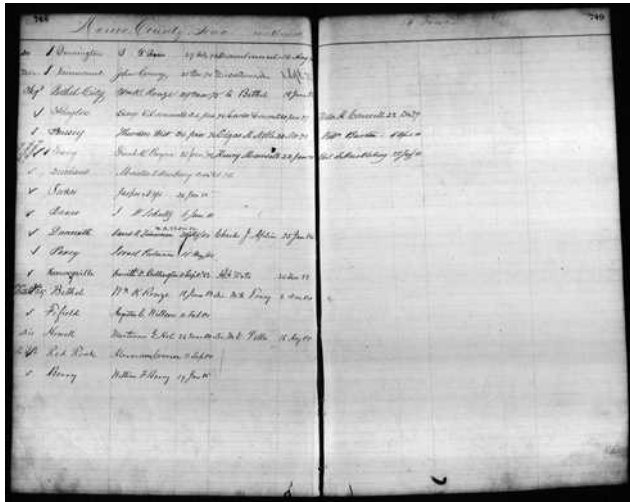


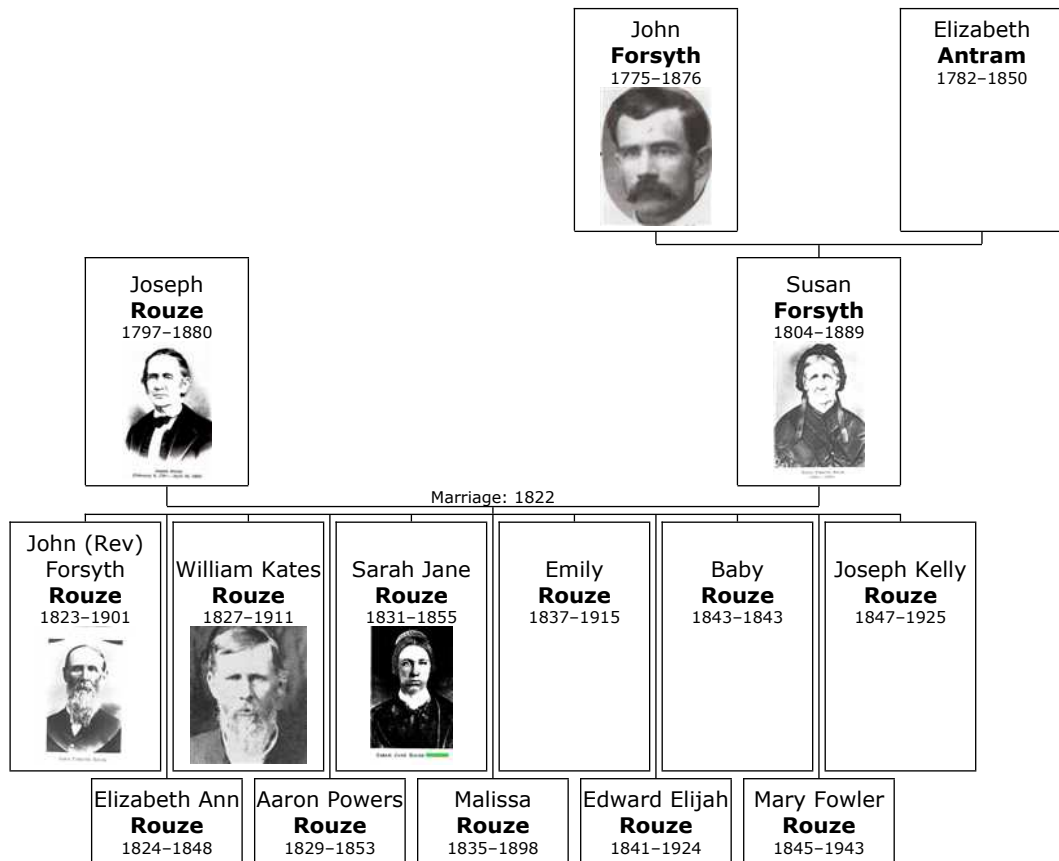
Figure 39: U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971

A page from the 1900 United States Federal Census, Schedule No. 1 - Population. The page is titled 'TWELEFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES' and 'SCHEDULE No. 1.-POPULATION.' It lists the names and details of the population in Clay, Marion, Iowa, for Enumeration District 0038. The table includes columns for name, sex, age, race, marital status, and occupation. The page is numbered 4 and is part of a microfilm set with ID 1240447.

Figure 40: 1900 United States Federal Census Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0038; FHL microfilm: 1240447

More figures:
Page 77, Figure 24: 1870 United States Federal Census

Family of Joseph Rouze and Susan Forsyth



2.3-0

Joseph Rouze was born on Monday, February 06, 1797, in Allentown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA.^[123-126] Joseph worked as a Tanner & Shoemaker in 1818. He was employed between 1818 and 1880 in Tanner & Shoemaker & a Farmer.



Joseph Rouze

Joseph had in 1828 a religion in Methodist. He worked as a Farmer in Indiana, 200 acres for \$300 in 1828. Joseph was employed in 1828 in Farmer in Indiana, 200 acres for \$300.

He died in Milford, Decatur, Indiana, US, on April 23, 1880, at the age of 83.^[123] Joseph was buried in Milford.^[123]

Person Notes: Notes from the Referenced Book on the Joesph Rouze Family:

Joesph Rouze was an orphan and cared for himself while growing up. Information states in was born near Allentown, Monmouth, New Jersey. Living at times on the streets of Allentown, New Jersey. He worked as an apprentice; and at age 21 after serving the allotted time, he became a journeyman in the tanning & shoemaking business. After his marriage to Susan Forsyth, in 1822, he moved to Summerville, Butler, Ohio setting up a business there.

Dissatisfied with the profitability of the business, in 1828, he went by himself west to search new beginnings. Joesph found his place with a 200 acre parcel in Indiana. About 50 miles east of the border. Location is Decatur county on the Vandayly road, eight miles west of Greensburg, the county seat. Eventually, a great hi-way across the state was built near Joesph's land. The land improvements were a log-cabin shack with one small window and one door, stick chimney and a well of water. Joesph blazed a trail to the road to make finding the dwelling easier upon return with his family.

Moving the family was by wagon and oxen. A distance that took many days to cover 200 miles, alone in the wilderness traveling with two other families seeking new beginnings. When reaching

¹²³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Clay, Decatur, Indiana; Roll: M432_142; Page: 46A; Image: 96. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Clay, Decatur, Indiana; Roll: M653_253; Page: 1004; Family History Library Film: 803253. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Decatur, Indiana; Roll: M593_308; Page: 48B; Family History Library Film: 545807.

their destination, they had no electricity, rude shelter, a bucket and rope to fetch water from the well. They raised 11 children (1 died at infancy, another at age 23) while cultivating the land and building significant improvements.

Profitable crops were the cultivation of flax. Harvested by hand, Susan Rouze spun and wove cloth and made it into clothing for the entire family. She braided straw and shaped it into hats. While a devoted mother, she helped in the cultivation of the timber to make way for space to cultivate the soil.

Twenty years later, the land was in full cultivation, corralled by the downed timber made into fences. Other timber was used to build two large frame barns, corn cribs and other buildings to shelter stock and fowl. Two brick dwellings were erected on the farm. A great fruit orchard with a variety of trees was grown.

Joesph was a self taught man with no formal education. He was very up-to-date on current events. Joesph and Susan were kind and generous with the home open to the weary travelers, friends and neighbors. He was always on the forefront of modern improvements. He was devoted to the Methodist church and politically followed the Republican party. The living room was always a place for prayer with visitors and a greeting room to weary travelers.

=====
=====

While no link is known at this time to his ancestry, there is records of Rouze folks found in New Jersey. Is there a possible relation to this Jospheh Rouze, that may be determined at later date than thiis researcher cannot find at this time. Some have made a link, but there is no real proof that these links are proven to be correct.

More facts and events for Joseph Rouze:

Residence: 1830	Decatur, Indiana, USA ^[127]
Residence: 1830	Decatur, Indiana, USA ^[127]
Residence: 1840	Washington and Marion and Sandcreek and Clay and Adams, Decatur, Indiana, USA ^[128]

¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Decatur, Indiana; Series: M19; Roll: 26; Page: 384; Family History Library Film: 0007715.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁸ Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Washington and Marion and Sandcreek and Clay and Adams, Decatur, Indiana; Page: 225; Family History Library Film: 0007723.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Residence: 1840	Washington and Marion and Sandcreek and Clay and Adams, Decatur, Indiana, USA ^[128]
Residence: 1850	Clay, Decatur, Indiana, USA ^[124]
Residence: 1850	Clay, Decatur, Indiana, USA ^[124]
Residence: 1860	Clay, Decatur, Indiana, USA ^[125] Residence Post Office: Clifty
Residence: June 06, 1860	Clay Township, Decatur, Indiana ^[125, 129] Residence Post Office: Clifty
Residence: 1865	Indiana, USA ^[130]
Residence: 1866	Indiana, USA ^[130]
Residence: 1870	Clay, Decatur, Indiana, USA ^[126] Residence Post Office: Clifty
Residence: 1928	Marion County, Iowa, USA ^[131] Cover to book of Rouze Genealogy
Residence: 1928	Iowa, USA ^[131] copy of Rouze ancestry book

6.3-2

At the age of 25, Joseph married **Susan Forsyth** on Tuesday, March 19, 1822, in Allentown, New Jersey, when she was 17 years old. They had eleven children: John, Elizabeth, William, Aaron, Sarah, Malissa, Emily, Edward, Baby, Mary and Joseph.



Susan Forsyth

Susan was born in Mansfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA, on Wednesday, April 18, 1804.^[126, 132] She was the daughter of John Forsyth (6.4-0) and Elizabeth Antram (10.4-0).

She worked as a Housewife & Mother. Susan reached 84 years of age and died in Marion County, Iowa, United States of America, on February 27, 1889.^[132] She was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S. (Bethal Cemetery).^[132]

Person Notes2nd daughter of her Parents family.

More facts and events for Susan Forsyth:

Residence: 1870	Clay, Decatur, Indiana, USA ^[126] Residence Post Office: Clifty
-----------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------

¹²⁹ U.S. Census Bureau, Census, U.S. 1860 (U.S. National Archives), U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet, Written 126. Clay Township, Decatur, Indiana: Line 14-20.

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com.

¹³¹ [no source-citation information].
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Children of Joseph Rouze and Susan Forsyth:

2.2-1

m

I. **John (Rev) Forsyth Rouze** was born in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, on January 01, 1823.^[132-135] He worked as a Farmer. John (Rev) Forsyth worked as a Reverend, Methodist Church.



John

He died in Knoxville Twp, Marion, on August 28, 1901, at the age of 78.^[132] John (Rev) Forsyth was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S. (Bethal Cemetery).^[132]

Person Notes:Notes from the book about the Joseph Rouze Family:

In 1848-49 he and his family came to Iowa and Located in Marion County two miles west of the what was known as Old Bellfountain, now Tracy, Iowa. He obtained a large track of land from the government. Here he grew crops and and to drive a wagon miles to the nearest Grist Mill located in Eddyville.

Early in his life he secured license with the Methodist Episcopal church and was a local minister. Thirty-six years he preached the gospel. He would travel miles around to provide his minister service and was known as an honorable and man. He was known for his power of prayer and was a very religious man well known in the area of Marion County. Dedicated his life to family and preaching the gospel, John lived a great life and "his memory is a benediction to all who knew him".

More facts and events for John (Rev) Forsyth Rouze:

Residence: July 01, 1863 Clay, Marion, Iowa, United States^[135]

Residence: 1870 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[133]
Residence Post Office: Marysville

Residence: 1880 Denmark, Lee, Iowa, USA^[134]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

¹³³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Roll: M593_409; Page: 3B; Family History Library Film: 545908.

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Denmark, Lee, Iowa; Roll: 349; Page: 42C; Enumeration District: 004.

¹³⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

At the age of 21, John (Rev) Forsyth married **Nancy Anne Reed** on Thursday, March 07, 1844, in Shelby County, Indiana, USA, when she was 21 years old. They had five children: William, Jospeh, Sarah, Susan and Aaron.

Nancy Anne was born in Ohio on Sunday, September 01, 1822.^[136] She was the daughter of William Reed and Sarah Overpeck.

Nancy Anne reached 41 years of age and died in Marion County, Ia, on December 12, 1863.^[136]

John (Rev) Forsyth Rouze married **Nancy J. May**. They had no known children.

Nancy J. was born in 1842. She reached 80 years of age and died in 1922.

John (Rev) Forsyth Rouze married **Virginia Harlow**. They had no known children.

Virginia was born in 1836.

She reached 29 years of age and died in Iowa on February 07, 1865.

John (Rev) Forsyth Rouze married (**unknown person**). They had five children: Nancy, Jospeh, Aaron, Fanny and Child.

- 2.2-2 f II. **Elizabeth Ann Rouze** was born in Somerville, Butler County, Ohio, United States of America, on November 13, 1824.^[132] She died in Shelby County, Indiana, USA, on February 15, 1848, at the age of 23.^[132] Elizabeth Ann was buried in Reed Cemetery Near home.^[132]

Elizabeth Ann married **John Overpeck Reed** on Thursday, August 17, 1843, in Decatur, Indiana, USA.^[137] They had eight children: Mahala, Mahala, Anna, Melisa, Joel, Jacob, John and James.

John Overpeck was born in 1820.^[132] He was the son of William Reed and Sarah Overpeck.

John Overpeck reached 42 years of age and died in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, United States of

¹³⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Anne Reed. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230200031554&indiv=try>.

¹³⁷ Ancestry.com, Web: Indiana, Marriage Index, 1806-1861 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

America, on October 27, 1862.^[132] He was buried in New Albany.^[132]

+ 2.2-3

m

III. **William Kates Rouze** was born in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, U. S., on April 10, 1827.^[138, 139] He died in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U.S., on April 29, 1911, at the age of 84.



William

Person Notes: At age 4, William's parents moved the family to Decatur county, Indiana where he married Mary T. Marsh.

In 1864 William and Mary moved to Marion county, Iowa settling on the farm known as the Samuel Ridlen place just east of Bethel church. In later years they moved to Tracy, Iowa, spending the remainder of their days in quietude.

William was 14 when he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal church to which he adhered most faithfully during the whole of his life. His faith was constant and his life was that of consecration and service in the cause of God.

His early and his constant spirit of religious devotion and service as well as his natural disposition and gracious endowments not only kept him from sin but made him oblivious of it.

His sunny disposition gave him the respect and friendship of all who knew him. Even during the infirmities and suffering through which he passed he still retained the same sweet calm disposition that had meant more to him than silver or gold. His life closed as the dying day, silently, peacefully and beautifully.

Many of Rouze brother's and sisters moved to Iowa all living within the community of Clay Township, Knoxville & Tracy, Marion County, Iowa. Others lived in Nebraska and Kansas with one sister

¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Roll: M593_409; Page: 2A; Family History Library Film: 545908.

¹³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0038; FHL microfilm: 1240447.

remaining in the Indiana area until her death. One son, Edward E. Rouze, returned to the Father's home and helped until both parents passed away, then he sold the farm and moved back to Tracy, Iowa. The Rouze family was devote religious family and two of the sons were ministers with the Methodist Episcopal church. There devotion to religion and family brought a strict and daily practice of honor, faith and discipline to their lives and families. All having contributed some important gifts to live during their lifetime and their communities. Some served in the Army during the civil war having lived to receive honorable discharge. The Rouze family, of which Maluda Rouze was a member did reflect the family traditions and honor that were passed to her children of her and Roy Merrill Bridgham.

- 2.2-4 m IV. **Aaron Powers Rouze** was born in Milford, Decatur, Indiana, US, on May 19, 1829.^[124, 132] He died in New Jersey on August 10, 1853, at the age of 24.^[132, 140] Aaron Powers was buried at East Windsor township, Mercer Co., New Jersey (Etra in Etra, Mercer County, New Jersey, United States of America.^[132, 140]

Person Notes:From the book of Joseph Rouze Family genealogy:

Born near Milford, Decatur County, Indiana and grew to manhood in that home. He was always delicate in heath and his parents thought a change in climate might be best for him. He went to New Jersey but to no avail. In a few months he died.

=====
=====
=====

Aaron P. Rouze
BIRTH 19 May 1829
DEATH 10 Aug 1853 (aged 24)
BURIAL
Etra-Milford Cemetery
Etra, Mercer County, New Jersey, USA
MEMORIAL ID 60355507

¹⁴⁰ Ellan A. (Nellie) Hunter Sherman, "Genealogy of the Joseph Rouze Family" 1928 (1928), Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan, Dates change based on 1990 Rouze family Publication and information based on research of Jeff Rouze.

More facts and events for Aaron Powers Rouze:

Residence: 1850 Clay, Decatur, Indiana, USA^[124]

2.2-5

f

V. **Sarah Jane Rouze** was born in Milford on May 31, 1831.^[124] She died in Decatur County, Indiana, on January 08, 1855, at the age of 23.



Sarah

Sarah Jane was buried in Milford, Decatur, Indiana on her father's farm.

Person Notes:After her marriage, her and husband Peter moved to Flora in Clay County, Illinois. Soon after the birth of the daughter, Sarah became very ill. The family moved back with Sarah's parents where she died within a few months. Grandmother Susan Forsyth Rouze raised the daughter until her marriage. The daughter was named after her mother and is found living with the family in the 1860 census.

More facts and events for Sarah Jane Rouze:

Residence: 1850 Clay, Decatur, Indiana, USA^[124]

At the age of 22, Sarah Jane Rouze married **Peter Anspach** on Thursday, September 08, 1853, in Decatur County, Indiana, USA, when he was 33 years old.^[141]



Peter

They had one daughter: Sarah. Peter was born in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, on Friday, September 17, 1819. He was the son of John Jacob Anspach and Eleanor Nelly Israel.

Peter reached 47 years of age and died in Shasta County, California, on July 10, 1867.

Research NotesPeter Auspach was a active man.

Besides his marriages, he is found in 1866 in California working and also panning for gold.

2.2-6

f

VI. **Malissa Rouze** was born in Milford on April 21, 1835.^[123, 142] She died in Tracy, Marion County,

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Roll: M593_409; Page: 18A; Family History Library Film: 545908.

Iowa, on April 29, 1898, at the age of 63.^[123] Malissa was buried in Harvey, Marion County, Iowa, United States of America.^[123]

Person Notes: Malissa grew up on the Rouze family homestead. Married in 1854 and then in 1863, Malissa and family moved to Iowa via wagon and oxen. They arrived at the home of her brother John F. Rouze. They secured land and Samuel was a farmer where she lived her life. Samuel after Malissa's death moved into the home of son Clark Hogate until his death.

More facts and events for Malissa Rouze:

Residence: 1870 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[142]
Residence Post Office: Marysville

Malissa Rouze married **Samuel Stewart Hogate**. They had nine children: Powers, William, Lewis, Ellen, Annie, Mary, Edward, Mertle and Eva.

Samuel Stewart was born in Atlantic County, New Jersey, in November 1833.^[123, 142] He reached 77 years of age and died in Marion County, Iowa, United States of America, on December 27, 1910.^[123]

Samuel Stewart was buried in Harvey, Marion County.^[123]

Research

Notes <http://sites.rootsweb.com/~iabiog/marion/hm1915/hm1915-l.htm#EdwardLoynachan>

Mr. Hogate was a prominent farmer, buyer, shipper and raiser of stock.

- 2.2-7 f VII. **Emily Rouze** was born in Milford on May 03, 1837. She died in Marion County, Iowa, on February 13, 1915, at the age of 77. Emily was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa (Bethal Cemetery).

Person Notes: From the book of Joseph Rouze family: Raised on her father's farm and after marriage lived in Milford, Decatur, Indiana where her husband was an apprentice wagon and carriage builder. In 1863, they decided to move to Iowa and traveled by train to Eddyville, Iowa where they were met by Emily's brother John F. Rouze. They lived with her brother for six weeks then moved to the home of Harrison Forsyth (brother of Susan Forsyth, Emily's Uncle). On March 1, 1864, when they moved to their own home, a small cabin on 80 acres of brush. Emily's father purchased 35 acres of timber land and gave it

to her. Here the family borrowed food and equipment from Emily's brother John and they worked the land that proved to be one of the best farms in the area. Repaying their debts, by 1870, an eight room house was erected to replace the log cabin and soon a large barn. Here they worked hard until they retired and moved to Knoxville, Iowa and lived there until their death.

Emily Rouze married **Miler C. Hunter**. They had no known children.

Miler C. was born in 1833. He reached 77 years of age and died on October 07, 1910. Miler C. was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S. (Bethal Cemetery).

Emily Rouze married (**unknown person**) on Sunday, August 06, 1854, in Indiana. They had one son: Clark.

2.2-8 m VIII. **Edward Elijah Rouze** was born in Milford on March 29, 1841.^[138, 143-146] He served in the military in Co. D 7th Ind. inf.^[147]

Edward Elijah died in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S., on June 11, 1924, at the age of 83.^[146, 148] He was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S. (Bethal Cemetery).^[148]

Person Notes:Co. D7th Ind. Inf.

From the Joseph Rouze family book:

Edward grew up on the family farm and in 1861 answered the call for troupes by joining Company D of the 7th Regiment of the Indian Volunteers. Here he stayed for 3 years. He was wounded and received an honorable discharge at the close of the

¹⁴³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Clay, Decatur, Indiana; Roll: 273; Page: 326D; Enumeration District: 056.

¹⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0038; FHL microfilm: 1240447.

¹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Roll: T624_412; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1374425.

¹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records; Reference Number: 101784572.

¹⁴⁷ Sources as noted on the Web Site, Internet Site: Roots Web (www.rootsweb.com), www.rootsweb.com/, Iowa Cemetery site had this military information listed.

¹⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

war.

In 1865 he married Elizabeth Woodfill. They moved to Kansas and later moved to Iowa and settled on a farm there. The farm known then as the Hayworth place two miles west of Tracy, was later owned around 1928 by a William Brubaker. In 1871 Elizabeth Ann died and in 1872 Edward married Lydia Ann Marsh, she was now the widow of James Lowry. In 1875, Edward sold the farm and he and his family moved back to Indiana to care for his father's farm and family. His father died in 1880, the farm was sold and Edward and family along with his mother returned to Iowa. Here they bought the Henry Parker farm for \$20 and acre. In 1895 Lyndia Ann died and Edward turned the farm over to his oldest son and moved with children to Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. After all the children had attended school, Edward moved back to Iowa where he remained until his death in 1924.

Note:

Edward and William Rouze married sisters, Lydia Ann & Mary Marsh, daughters of Noah and Cynthia Marsh. when Cynthia died, Noah married Orpha Clark Hunter (Orpha the mother of Miller Hunter husband of Emily Rouze). Thus the Marsh children and Miller Clark Hunter became Step-brother and sisters.

More facts and events for Edward Elijah Rouze:

Residence: 1870 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[138]
Residence Post Office: Marysville

Residence: 1880 Clay, Decatur, Indiana, USA^[143]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1900 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[144]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA^[145]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Edward Elijah married **Elizabeth Woodfill** in 1865 in Indiana, United States.^[141] They had no known children.

Elizabeth was born on Tuesday, June 15, 1841. She reached 30 years of age and died in Tracy, Marion,

Iowa, U. S., on June 30, 1871.^[149] Elizabeth was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S. (Bethal Cemetery).^[149]

Edward Elijah Rouze married **Lydia Ann Marsh** in 1872. They had six children: James, Elizabeth, Bertha, Jessie, Frank and Ezra.

Lydia Ann was born in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA, in 1840.^[143] She reached 55 years of age and died in 1895.

Edward Elijah Rouze married (**unknown person**) on Sunday, September 22, 1872, in Tracy, Marion, Iowa. They had four children: Lizzie, Jessie, Frank and Ezra.

- 2.2-9 m IX. **Baby Rouze** was born in 1843. He died in 1843.
- 2.2-10 f X. **Mary Fowler Rouze** was born in Milford on February 04, 1845. She died in Lincoln, Nebraska, on December 05, 1943, at the age of 98.

Person Notes: From the Joseph Rouze family book: After marriage, they lived in Admas, Indiana. In 1871 they moved to Lebanon, Indiana and then in 1883 moved to Madison, Nebraska. In 1907 they moved to Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska where they live the remainder of their life.

The book has an account of Mary's words about the trip west to Nebraska. Leaving Indiana by train, they were stopped by overflowing rivers, floating bridges but finally arrived in Iowa about 3-5 days later. After a brief stop to clean up, visit with family, they moved on. At Omaha, Nebraska, she describes that as the "where the wet begins". Open prairies, Indians, no trees, buffalo and little "dug-outs" or "soddy" residences with only one door were scattered everywhere. Traveling on to Madison there destination. Making a good living, they first purchased a cow and chickens but made a good life for themselves and family for the next 45 years. Of there four children, one died shortly after birth and a son died of heart failure while with the Nebraska regiment fighting in the Philippines during the Spanish-American war.

¹⁴⁹ Sources as noted on the Web Site, Internet Site: Roots Web (www.rootsweb.com), www.rootsweb.com/, Iowa Cemertery site had this death date listed.

Mary was alive at the writing of the book in 1928.

At the age of 22, Mary Fowler married **Madison J. Riley** on Thursday, February 14, 1867, in Indiana, USA, when he was 28 years old.^[141] They had no known children.

He died on April 25, 1822. Madison J. was born on Tuesday, November 13, 1838.

Madison J. was buried in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.^[123]

Research NotesA Sargent

- 2.2-11 m XI. **Joseph Kelly Rouze** was born in Milford on January 24, 1847. He died in Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado, on January 21, 1925, at the age of 77.

Person Notes:From the book of Joseph Rouze Family:

Joseph K. Rouze moved to Kansas In 1887 living in Lyons, Beloit and Kansas City. In 1906 he went too Burlington, Colorado where he lived until his death. A business man in Real Estate and a farm loan business. He was in charge of the Kit Carson county fair. He was a organizer and first president of the Pike's Peak-Ocean-to-Ocean highway and devoted much of his time to the formation and building of the great road. While a devote republican, he was stickler for clean politics. He was a community minded person and involved in support of many community organizations. A keen sense of humor, wonderful personalty and faculty of complete analysis made him a much sought as a conversationalist and also as a speaker at social affairs. He and his wife celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary just prior to his death.

Joseph Kelly Rouze married (**unknown person**) on Thursday, December 03, 1868. They had four children: Elmer, Charles, Dora and Frances.

Joseph Kelly married **Lida Riley** on Friday, December 03, 1869. They had no known children.

Children of Joseph Rouze:

2.2-12 f I. **Anna Mary Rouze** was born in Iowa about 1840.^[150-152] She died on March 25, 1961, at the age of 121.

More facts and events for Anna Mary Rouze:

Residence: 1900 Newton, Jasper, Iowa, USA^[150]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1920 Newton Ward 1, Jasper, Iowa, USA^[151]
Relation to Head: Wife; Residence Marital Status: Married

2.2-13 m II. **Child Rouze** was born in Milford, Decatur, Indiana, US, about 1843. He died in Milford about 1843.

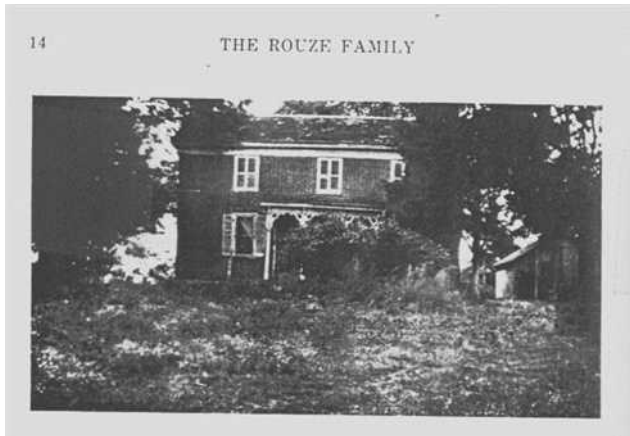


Figure 41: Rouze Home Milford, IN
Brick house built on Rouze Homestead
Northeast of Milford, Indiana. Brick for house
was made on the farm. Outer brick walls are
three bricks wide.



Figure 42: Rouze Home, Milford, IN
Location is Northeast of Milford, IN. May 25,
2002 fact finding trip with Letha. Original log
cabin was located south of the main house
near the road.

Brick house built on Rouze Homestead
Northeast of Milford, Indiana. Brick for house
was made on the farm. Outer brick walls are
three bricks wide.

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Newton, Jasper, Iowa; Page: 11; Enumeration District: 0030; FHL microfilm: 1240439.

¹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Newton Ward 1, Jasper, Iowa; Roll: T625_496; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 32.

¹⁵² Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa.



Figure 43: Joseph Rouze
(April 23, 1880)
Cemetery Info

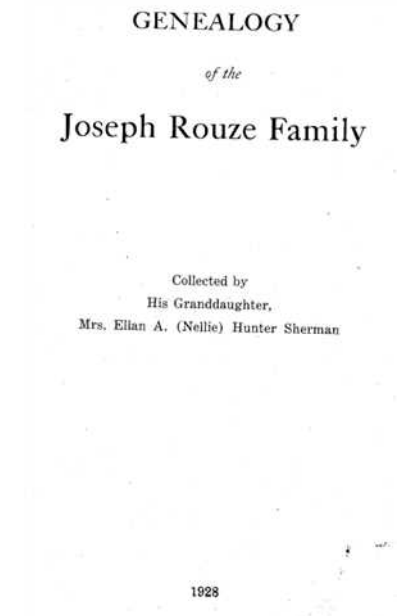


Figure 44: Joseph Rouze Family Genealogy
Book Cover
(1928)
Written by Granddaughter in 1928 with input
from many family members.



Figure 45: 001607
(7/20/2020 3:43:03 PM)



Figure 46: Susan Forsyth Rouze
(February 26, 1889)
Cemetery Info

Figure 51: 1860 United States Federal Census
 Year: 1860; Census Place: Clay, Decatur,
 Indiana; Roll: M653_253; Page: 1004; Family
 History Library Film: 803253

THE ROUZE FAMILY 5

Now, dear ones, I have done my very, very best to make this something we would all be proud of. I do not feel that this has come up to my expectations. Will you overlook my failures? I am now 68 years of age but in spirit am many years younger. I want to thank every one of the faithful ones for your help and cooperation. My prayer is that in the last day we may have one great and grand reunion and that not one will be left for the one thousand years hence.

June 1, 1928
 Tracy, Iowa

ELLAN A. (NELLE) HUNTER SHERMAN

MINUTES OF SECOND REUNION

The Rouze family reunion was held at Newton, Iowa, June 11, 1926. Ninety-two were present to partake of the bountiful dinner that was spread from the well filled baskets loaded with the good things that please the eye and satisfy the waiting appetite.

The Newton relatives gave us a hearty welcome and made us feel that we were really one big family. If not all of the same name we were all of the same blood.

The meeting was called to order by the president, H. N. Rouze. Meeting opened by singing "Blest be the Tie that Binds". Prayer by Edward King.

It was moved and seconded that the old officers, H. N. Rouze, president; Anna Lattimer, vice-president, and Ellan A. Sherman, secretary-treasurer, serve for another year. Carried.

A number of talks were given. Mrs. Mary F. Rouze Riley, of course, gave the interesting one, as she is the only living member of the Joseph Rouze family.

Next meeting is to be held at Knoxville, Iowa, some time in June, 1927. Meeting closed with song.

ELLAN A. HUNTER SHERMAN, Secretary.

MINUTES OF THIRD REUNION

The Rouze reunion was held in Knoxville, Iowa, June 28, 1927. Those from a distance were: Mrs. Mary F. Rouze Riley, Lincoln, Nebr.; Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Rouze, of Kansas City, Mo.; W. B. Rouze and family of Newton, Iowa.

Figure 52: From Rouze Book Memorial

Figure 53: U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists,
 1862-1918

Ancestral Line 3: Jacobs

Family of Perlina Jacobs and Jacob Sarver

3.2-0 **Perlina Catherine Jacobs** was born in 1809 in Virginia, United States.

Perlina Catherine married **Jacob Andrew Sarver** about 1832 in Giles, Virginia, USA. They had nine children: Eleanor, Nancy, Mary, Henry, Kate, Sampson, William, Sarah and Jenette.

Jacob Andrew was born in Botetourt County about 1803. Jacob Andrew reached 53 years of age and died in Morgan Township, Mercer County, Missouri, on March 16, 1856.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.2-4 on page 79.

Ancestral Line 4: Marsh

Family of Mary Marsh and William Rouze

4.2-0 **Mary Toler Marsh** was born on Wednesday, January 18, 1826, in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, US. She was the daughter of Noah Marsh (4.3-0) and Cynthia Bourne (7.3-0).



Mary Toler Marsh

Person Notes: Born in Ohio, Mary's parents moved to Milford, Decatur county, Indiana about 1836.

After her marriage to William K. Rouze, they moved to Iowa in 1864. Settling near Bethal Church about 2 miles west of Tracy, Marion county, Iowa. There they made their live until 1905 when they moved to Tracy in the fall of that year.

On March 13, 1914, she suffered intensely for weeks of a broken hip which lead to the cause of her death. Her last hours were said to be peaceful and was attended by her only son. She was the oldest of nine children

She began her Christian life and church membership in at a very early age and remained a faithful member to the end. She had been a member of the Bethel class for fifty years.

Her entire life was spent in laying up treasures in a better world; always aiming to do right in all things and by all people. She tried with all her mind and Strength to do unto others as she would have them do unto her. She was especially kind to the aged and to orphaned children. many of the latter honoring her as a real mother. her cheerful sunny Christian life will be fondly remembered by her children relative an friends during the life and the good effects of her influence will never end.

Reverand Moore presided over the funeral services on 4/31/1914 at 10:30 A.M. Granddaughters were honorary pallbearers with grandsons as the active pallbearers.

At the age of 23, Mary Toler married **William Kates Rouze** on Thursday, October 04, 1849, in Milford, Decatur, Indiana, US, when he was 22 years old.^[153, 154] They had eleven children: Hershel, Maluda, Julia, Homer, Stella, Sibyl, Fannie, Joseph, William, Charles and Albert.

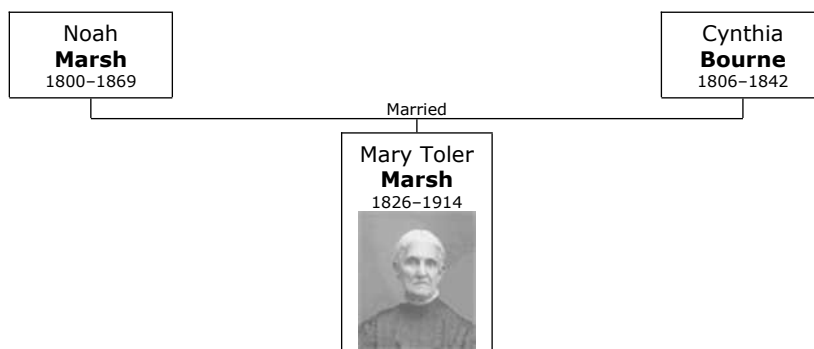


William Kates Rouze

William Kates was born in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, U. S., on Tuesday, April 10, 1827.^[154, 155] William Kates reached 84 years of age and died in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U.S., on April 29, 1911.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 2.2-3 on page 127.

Family of Noah Marsh and Cynthia Bourne



4.3-0 **Noah Marsh** was born in 1800 in New Jersey, USA. He died in Marion County, Ia, in May 1869 at the age of 69.

7.3-0 He married **Cynthia Bourne**. They had one daughter: Mary.

Cynthia was born in Massachusetts on Friday, March 28, 1806. She reached 35 years of age and died in Decatur County, Indiana, in January 1842.

¹⁵³ Ancestry.com, Web: Indiana, Marriage Index, 1806-1861 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0038; FHL microfilm: 1240447.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Roll: M593_409; Page: 2A; Family History Library Film: 545908.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Daughter of Noah Marsh and Cynthia Bourne:

+ 4.2-0 f

I. **Mary Toler Marsh** was born in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, US, on January 18, 1826.^[156, 157] She died in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S., on March 29, 1914, at the age of 88.



Mary

Person Notes: Born in Ohio, Mary's parents moved to Milford, Decatur county, Indiana about 1836.

After her marriage to William K. Rouze, they moved to Iowa in 1864. Settling near Bethal Church about 2 miles west of Tracy, Marion county, Iowa. There they made their live until 1905 when they moved to Tracy in the fall of that year.

On March 13, 1914, she suffered intensely for weeks of a broken hip which lead to the cause of her death. Her last hours were said to be peaceful and was attended by her only son. She was the oldest of nine children

She began her Christian life and church membership in at a very early age and remained a faithful member to the end. She had been a member of the Bethel class for fifty years.

Her entire life was spent in laying up treasures in a better world; always aiming to do right in all things and by all people. She tried with all her mind and Strength to do unto others as she would have them do unto her. She was especially kind to the aged and to orphaned children. many of the latter honoring her as a real mother. her cheerful sunny Christian life will be fondly remembered by her children relative an friends during the life and the good effects of her influence will never end.

Reverand Moore presided over the funeral services on 4/31/1914 at 10:30 A.M. Granddaughters were honorary pallbearers with grandsons as the active pallbearers.

¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Roll: M593_409; Page: 2A; Family History Library Film: 545908.

¹⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Marion, Iowa; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0038; FHL microfilm: 1240447.

Ancestral Line 5: Rowe

Family of Mary Rowe and Samuel Sarver

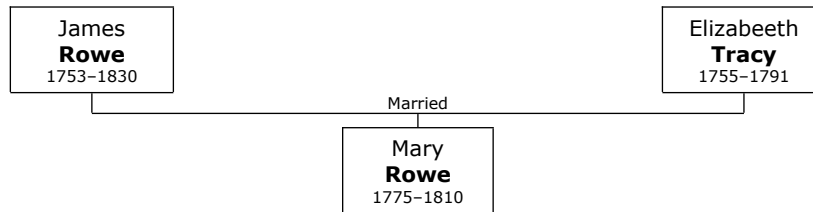
5.3-0 **Mary Rowe** was born in 1775 in Chatham, North Carolina, USA. She was the daughter of James Rowe (5.4-0) and Elizabeeth Tracy (9.4-0).

Mary married **Samuel Henry Sarver Sr** on Wednesday, December 07, 1791, in Botetourt. They had six children: James, John, Samuel, Jacob, Jeremiah and Mary.

Samuel Henry was born in Botetourt County in 1770. Samuel Henry reached 81 years of age and died in Botetourt County on December 03, 1851.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.3-1 on page 93.

Family of James Rowe and Elizabeeth Tracy



5.4-0 **James Rowe** was born in 1753 in Virginia, USA. He died in Pike County, Kentucky, in 1830 at the age of 77.

9.4-0 He married **Elizabeeth Tracy**. They had one daughter: Mary.

Elizabeeth was born in Virginia in 1755. She reached 36 years of age and died in Virginia in 1791.

Daughter of James Rowe and Elizabeeth Tracy:

+ 5.3-0 f I. **Mary Rowe** was born in Chatham, North Carolina, in 1775. She died in Botetourt, Virginia, in 1810 at the age of 35.

Ancestral Line 6: Forsyth

Family of Susan Forsyth and Joseph Rouze

6.3-2 Susan Forsyth was born on Wednesday, April 18, 1804, in Mansfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. She was the daughter of John Forsyth (6.4-0) and Elizabeth Antram (10.4-0).



Susan Forsyth

Person Notes: 2nd daughter of her Parents family.

At the age of 17, Susan married **Joseph Rouze** on Tuesday, March 19, 1822, in Allentown, New Jersey, when he was 25 years old. They had eleven children: John, Elizabeth, William, Aaron, Sarah, Malissa, Emily, Edward, Baby, Mary and Joseph.



Joseph Rouze

Joseph was born in Allentown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA, on Monday, February 06, 1797.^[158-161] Joseph reached 83 years of age and died in Milford, Decatur, Indiana, US, on April 23, 1880.^[158]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 2.3-0 on page 136.

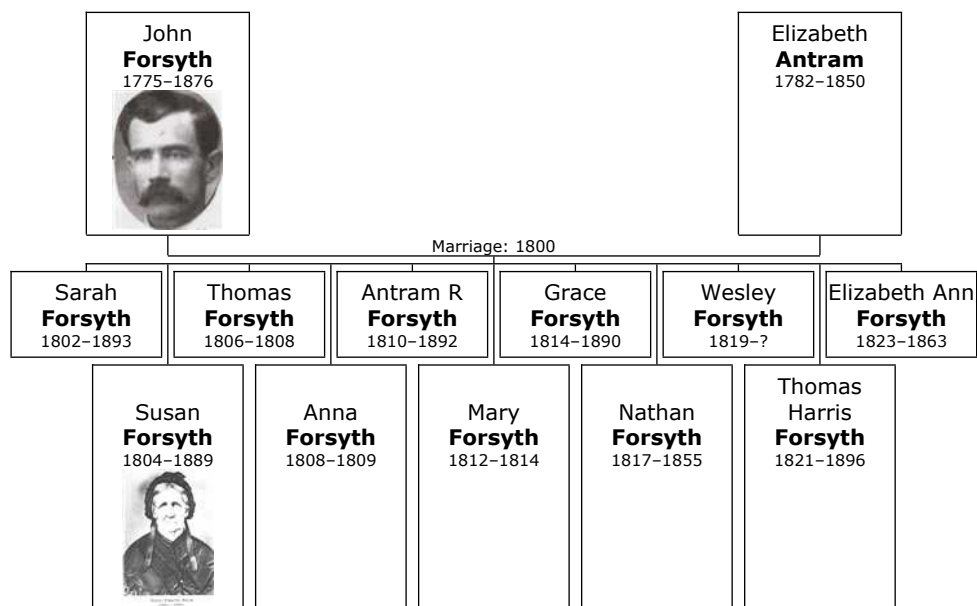
¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Clay, Decatur, Indiana; Roll: M432_142; Page: 46A; Image: 96. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Clay, Decatur, Indiana; Roll: M653_253; Page: 1004; Family History Library Film: 803253. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Decatur, Indiana; Roll: M593_308; Page: 48B; Family History Library Film: 545807.

Family of John Forsyth and Elizabeth Antram



6.4-0 **John Forsyth** was born on Monday, March 27, 1775, in Mercer County, New Jersey, USA. He died in Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, on March 17, 1876, at the age of 100.^[162] John was buried in Tracy, Marion, Iowa, US (Bethal Cemetery).



John Forsyth

Person Notes: Died age of 100 years, 11 months, 20 days

More facts and events for John Forsyth:

Residence: 1774 New Jersey, USA^[162]

10.4-0 At the age of 25, John married **Elizabeth Antram** on Tuesday, September 16, 1800, in Brulington County, New Jersey, USA, when she was 18 years old. They had eleven children: Sarah, Susan, Thomas, Anna, Antram, Mary, Grace, Nathan, Wesley, Thomas and Elizabeth.

Elizabeth was born in Mansfield, Burlington, on Monday, September 16, 1782. She reached 68 years of age and died in Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana, on December 25, 1850.

Children of John Forsyth and Elizabeth Antram:

6.3-1 f I. **Sarah Forsyth** was born in Mansfield County on April 18, 1802. She died in 1893 at the age of 90.

¹⁶² Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series; John L. Murphy Publishing Company; New Jersey State Archives.

[Source citation includes one media item]

- + 6.3-2 f II. **Susan Forsyth** was born in Mansfield, Burlington, on April 18, 1804.^[163, 164]



Susan

She died in Marion County, Iowa, United States of America, on February 27, 1889, at the age of 84.^[164]

Person Notes: 2nd daughter of her Parents family.

- 6.3-3 m III. **Thomas Forsyth** was born in Mansfield County on May 23, 1806. He died in Mansfield County on September 25, 1808, at the age of 2.
- 6.3-4 f IV. **Anna Forsyth** was born in Mansfield County on April 21, 1808. She died in Mansfield County on June 14, 1809, at the age of 1.
- 6.3-5 m V. **Antram R Forsyth** was born in Mansfield County on June 14, 1810. He died in 1892 at the age of 81.
- 6.3-6 f VI. **Mary Forsyth** was born in Mansfield County on February 05, 1812. She died in 1814 at the age of 1.
- 6.3-7 f VII. **Grace Forsyth** was born in Mansfield County on July 24, 1814. She died in 1890 at the age of 75.
- 6.3-8 f VIII. **Nathan Forsyth** was born in Mansfield County on January 22, 1817. She died in 1855 at the age of 37.
- 6.3-9 m IX. **Wesley Forsyth** was born in New Jersey on March 23, 1819. He is deceased.
- 6.3-10 m X. **Thomas Harris Forsyth** was born in New Jersey on June 18, 1821. He died in 1896 at the age of 74.
- 6.3-11 f XI. **Elizabeth Ann Forsyth** was born in Pella, Marion, Iowa, on May 17, 1823. She died in 1863 at the age of 39.

¹⁶³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Clay, Decatur, Indiana; Roll: M593_308; Page: 48B; Family History Library Film: 545807.

¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.



Figure 54: Forsyth John (11/26/2019 2:58:16 PM)

John Forsyth (1775-1876)

FORSYTH, ANTRIM

Posted By: Dorian Myhre (small)
Date: 2/18/2012 at 23:59:06

From Nevada Representative April 5, 1876

Knoxville Journal March 30
DEATH OF AN IOWA CENTENARIAN:

Mr. John Forsyth, aged 100 years, 11 months and 20 days, died on the 17th inst., March, 1876, at the house of his grand son, W. W. K. Roun, in Clay township, this county.

Mr. Forsyth was able to walk about the house to within 24 hours of his death. His sight and hearing were somewhat impaired, but his mental faculties as well as his physical strength were well preserved. He conversed rationally with his friends not more than ten minutes before his end. Six of his children, three sons and three daughters, survived him. His parents were members of the society of Friends, and our subject inherited their faith. After his marriage however, his emigration to Indiana separated him from his congenial religious associations, and he joined his wife in membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Father Forsyth was born March 27, 1775, Mercer county, New Jersey, and in 1807 was married to Elizabeth Antrim, of the same county. In 1828 he emigrated to Decatur county, Indiana where he improved a farm and planted an orchard of choice fruits. Here he resided until the death of his wife, and in 1863 he removed to Marion county, Iowa to spend the remainder of his days. Born before this Republic had an existence, he lived to witness its growth to a powerful nation. Up to the day of his death, he remembered having seen the patriots of the Revolutionary war in military uniforms, and their measured tread when with victory crowned they marched homeward after the struggle. He voted at every Presidential election from Jefferson to Grant. From his early manhood to the time of the disavowal of the Whig party he was an earnest advocate of its principles. Since that time he has given his votes and influence to the Republican party.

Story Citivariates maintained by Mark Chapman
WebBBS 4.33 Genealogy Modification Package by WebJourneymen

*JA Genealogy Project
Oct 15, 2013 6:11 AM*

Figure 55: 30Mar1776_Knoxville IA Obit_JohnForsyth (March 30, 1776) Obituary for John Forsyth

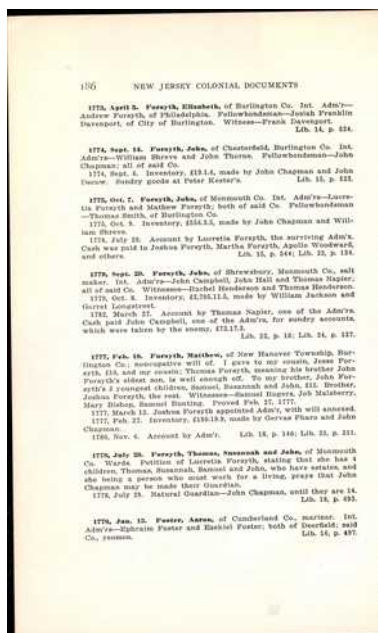


Figure 56: John Forsyth New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817 (1775)

New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series; John L. Murphy Publishing Company; New Jersey State Archives

Ancestral Line 7: Bourne

Family of Cynthia Bourne and Noah Marsh

7.3-0 **Cynthia Bourne** was born on Friday, March 28, 1806, in Massachusetts, USA.

She married **Noah Marsh**. They had one daughter: Mary.

Noah was born in New Jersey in 1800. He reached 69 years of age and died in Marion County, Ia, in May 1869.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 4.3-0 on page 156.

Ancestral Line 8: Zorn

Family of Magalene Zorn and John Sarver

8.4-0 **Magalene Mary Zorn** was born in 1742 in Germany.

Magalene Mary married **John Samuel Sarver Sr** on Tuesday, February 26, 1765, in Virginia. They had seven children: Samuel, John, Elizabeth, Jacob, Mary, Virginia Jerry and Catherine.

John Samuel was born in Bern, Berks, Pennsylvania, about 1744. John Samuel reached 98 years of age and died in Sumner County, Tennessee, on December 03, 1842.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.4-3 on page 97.

Ancestral Line 9: Tracy

Family of Elizabeeth Tracy and James Rowe

9.4-0 **Elizabeeth Tracy** was born in 1755 in Virginia, USA.

She married **James Rowe**. They had one daughter: Mary.

James was born in Virginia in 1753. He reached 77 years of age and died in Pike County, Kentucky, in 1830.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 5.4-0 on page 159.

Ancestral Line 10: Antram

Family of Elizabeth Antram and John Forsyth

10.4-0 **Elizabeth Antram** was born on Monday, September 16, 1782, in Mansfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.

At the age of 18, Elizabeth married **John Forsyth** on Tuesday, September 16, 1800, in Brulington County, New Jersey, when he was 25 years old. They had eleven children: Sarah, Susan, Thomas, Anna, Antram, Mary, Grace, Nathan, Wesley, Thomas and Elizabeth.



John Forsyth

John was born in Mercer County on Monday, March 27, 1775. He reached 100 years of age and died in Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, on March 17, 1876.^[165]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 6.4-0 on page 162.

¹⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series; John L. Murphy Publishing Company; New Jersey State Archives.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestral Line 11: Merck

Family of Barbara Merck and Hans Surber

11.5-0 **Barbara Merck** was born on April 07, 1715, in Oberwenigen, Switzerland.

Research Notes: Her name could be Anna Barbara Merckj Merck

At the age of 25, Barbara married **Hans Casper Surber** on March 14, 1741, in Oberwenigin, Switzerland, when he was 33 years old. They had three sons: Henry, Casper and John.

Hans Casper was born in Steinmaur, Zurch, on November 28, 1707. Hans Casper reached 74 years of age and died in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA, in January 1782.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.5-1 on page 102.

Ancestral Line 12: Schmidt

Family of Barbara Schmidt and Heinrich Sarver

12.6-0 **Barbara Schmidt** was born on June 03, 1683, in Steinmaur, Zurich, Switzerland.

At the age of 23, Barbara married **Heinrich Surber Sarver** on February 22, 1707, in Zurich when he was 23 years old. They had nine children: Hans, Jacob, Henry, Hans, Regula, Hans, Casper, Barbara and Verena.

Heinrich Surber was born in Steinmary on March 20, 1683. Heinrich Surber reached 72 years of age and died in Frederick, Virginia, United States, on September 28, 1755.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.6-4 on page 116.

Ancestral Line 13: Schutz

Family of Verna Schutz and Jacob Surber

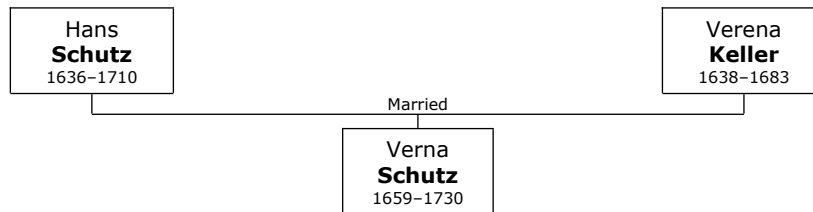
13.7-0 **Verna Schutz** was born on June 12, 1659, in Steinmaur, Zurich, Switzerland. She was the daughter of Hans Schutz (13.8-0) and Verena Keller (15.8-0).

At the age of 19, Verna married **Jacob Surber** on June 24, 1678, in Steinmaur, Zurich, Switzerland, when he was 22 years old. They had eight children: Hans, Hans, Jakob, Heinrich, Anna, Verna, Barbara and Margreth.

Jacob was born in Neiderwenigen on October 08, 1655. Jacob reached 52 years of age and died in Steinmaur on November 13, 1707.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.7-2 on page 119.

Family of Hans Schutz and Verena Keller



13.8-0 **Hans Schutz** was born in 1636 in Bachs, Zurich, Switzerland. He died in 1710 at the age of 74.

15.8-0 He married **Verena Keller**. They had one daughter: Verna.

Verena was born in Glattfelden in 1638. She reached 45 years of age and died in Zurich on April 14, 1683.

Daughter of Hans Schutz and Verena Keller:

+ 13.7-0 f I. **Verna Schutz** was born in Steinmaur on June 12, 1659. She died in Switzerland in 1730 at the age of 70.

Ancestral Line 14: Von Ruti Vonrüti

Family of Regula Von Ruti Vonrüti and Hans Surber

14.8-0 **Regula Von Ruti Vonrüti** was born on July 12, 1631, in Otelfingen, Zürich, Switzerland.

She married **Hans Joch Surber**. They had three sons: Hans, Jacob and Geubrugg.

Hans Joch was born in Niederweningen, Switzerland, on June 06, 1624. Hans Joch reached 55 years of age and died in Schofflisdorf, Switzerland, on July 08, 1679.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.8-1 on page 121.

Ancestral Line 15: Keller

Family of Verena Keller and Hans Schutz

15.8-0 **Verena Keller** was born in 1638 in Glattfelden, Zurich, Switzerland.

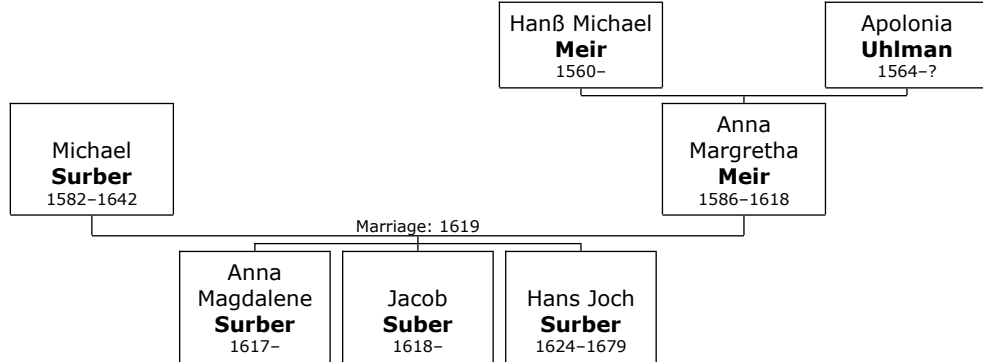
She married **Hans Schutz**. They had one daughter: Verna.

Hans was born in Bachs in 1636. He reached 74 years of age and died in 1710.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 13.8-0 on page 177.

Ancestral Line 16: Meir

Family of Anna Meir and Michael Surber



16.9-0 **Anna Margretha Meir** was born in 1586 in Niederweningen, Niederweningen, Zürich, Switzerland.^[166] She was the daughter of Hanß Michael Meir (16.10-0) and Apolonia Uhlman (17.10-0).

Anna Margretha died in Niederweningen on February 19, 1618, at the age of 32.^[166]

1.9-0 Anna Margretha married **Michael Surber** on November 14, 1619, in Neiderwenigen, Zurich.^[166] They had three children: Anna, Jacob and Hans.

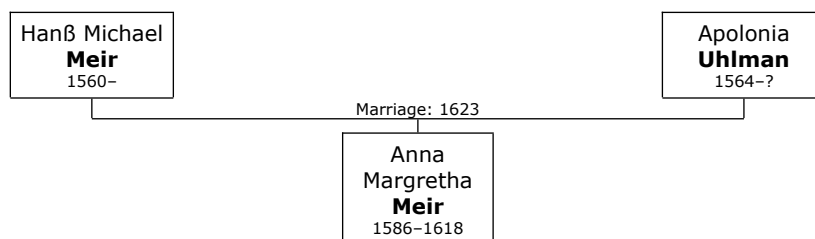
Michael was born in Niederweningen in 1582.^[166] He reached 60 years of age and died in Niederweningen in 1642.^[166]

Children of Anna Margretha Meir and Michael Surber:

- | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1.8-2 | f | I. Anna Magdalene Surber was born in Niederwewnugen in December 1617. ^[166] She died in Niederweningen, Zurich. ^[166] |
| 1.8-3 | m | II. Jacob Suber was born in Niederweningen, Zurich, on February 07, 1618. ^[166] He died in Niederweningen, Zürich. ^[166] |
| + 1.8-1 | m | III. Hans Joch Surber was born in Niederweningen, Switzlerand, on June 06, 1624. He died in Schofflisdorf, Switzerland, on July 08, 1679, at the age of 55. |

¹⁶⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Anna Margretha Meir. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332193332530&indiv=try>.

Family of Hanß Meir and Apolonia Uhlman



16.10-0 **Hanß Michael Meir** was born in 1560 in Niederweningen, Zurich, Switzerland.^[167, 168] He died in Switzerland.^[167, 168]

17.10-0 Hanß Michael married **Apolonia Uhlman** on December 02, 1623, in Evangelisch, Untersteinbach, Jagstkreis, Wuerttemberg.^[168] They had one daughter: Anna.

Apolonia was born in Niederweningen, Niederweningen, Zürich, Switzerland, in 1564.^[167-169] She died in Zürich.^[167-169]

Daughter of Hanß Michael Meir and Apolonia Uhlman:

+ 16.9-0 f I. **Anna Margretha Meir** was born in Niederweningen, Niederweningen, Zürich, Switzerland, in 1586.^[167] She died in Niederweningen on February 19, 1618, at the age of 32.^[167]

¹⁶⁷ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Anna Margretha Meir. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332193332530&indiv=try>.

¹⁶⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hanß Michael Meir. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132247790045&indiv=try>.

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Apolonia Uhlman Meir. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132247789337&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 17: Uhlman

Family of Apolonia Uhlman and Hanß Meir

17.10-0 Apolonia Uhlman was born in 1564 in Niederweningen, Niederweningen, Zürich, Switzerland.

Apolonia married **Hanß Michael Meir** on December 02, 1623, in Evangelisch, Untersteinbach, Jagstkreis, Wuerttemberg.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.] They had one daughter: Anna.

Hanß Michael was born in Niederweningen, Zurich, Switzerland, in 1560.^[Error! Bookmark not defined., Error! Bookmark not defined.] He died in Switzerland.^[Error! Bookmark not defined., Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 16.10-0 on page 184.

Bibliography

- Ancestry Family Trees*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1810 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1950 United States Federal Census*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Annals of southwest Virginia, 1769-1800*. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *California, Federal Naturalization Records, 1843-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1959*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2017. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census, 1895*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Civil Registration Births Index, 1864-1958*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan Passenger and Crew Lists, 1903-1965*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Roll of Honor, 1861-1865*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2018*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Indiana, Marriage Index, 1806-1861*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Coloma, Ca Episcopal Church. *Memorial Service Pamphlet for James Bridgham*. (Repository: Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan)
- Community Methodist Church, Santa Clara, Ca.. *Memorial Service Pamphlet for Roy Merrill Bridgham*. (Repository: Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan)
- Department of Labor, USA. *Naturalization Certificate: Johann Fuhs*. (Repository: Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan)
- Department of Labor, USA. *Naturalization Certificate: Johann Fuhs*. (Repository: Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan)
- Der Standesbeamte (The registrar of births, marriages and deaths). *Birth Certificate: Charles Fuhs*. Birth Registration copy Received 4/2/1966. (Repository: Hessler, Gelsenkerchen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany)
- Ellan A. (Nellie) Hunter Sherman. *"Genealogy of the Joseph Rouze Family" 1928*. 1928. (Repository: Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan)
- Hennepin County Registrar's Office. *Birth Certificate: Roy Merrill Bridgham*. Certified Copy. (Repository: Hennepin County Registrar's Office)
- Historical Data Systems, comp. *U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Iowa State Registrar. *Birth Certificate: Mary Ruth Fuhs*. (Repository: Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan)
- Iowa State. *Census, U.S. 1895 State of Iowa*.
- Marion County, Iowa. *Marriage Certificate -- Roy & Pauline*. Copy of Certificate. (Repository: Marion County, Iowa)

- Sources as noted on the Web Site. *Internet Site: Roots Web.* www.rootsweb.com. (Repository: www.rootsweb.com/)
- State of Illinois, Miners' Examining Board of Illinois. *Coal Miners Certificate.* Certificate of Competency of Coal Miner. (Repository: Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan)
- State of Illinois. *State Miners' Examining Board, Illinois.* Certificate of Competency of Coal Miner. (Repository: Charlotte P. (Fuhs) Hanrahan)
- Transcribed by Pam Shelton-Anderson July 1999. *Census, 1856 for Decatur County, Iowa.*
- U.S. Census Bureau. *Census, U.S. 1850.* U.S. National Archives. (Repository: U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet)
- U.S. Census Bureau. *Census, U.S. 1860.* U.S. National Archives. (Repository: U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet)
- U.S. Census Bureau. *Census, U.S. 1870.* U.S. National Archives. (Repository: U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet)
- U.S. Census Bureau. *Census, U.S. 1900.* U.S. National Archives. (Repository: U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet)
- U.S. Census Bureau. *Census, U.S. 1910.* U.S. National Archives. (Repository: U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet)
- US Immigration Authority & Ships Registrar. *Ellis Island Records -- Maria Fuhs.* (Repository: Ellis Island Records)

Index of Places

"Certificate of Competency of Coal Mine" issued in Caseyville, St. Clair Co., Illinois	
Fuhs, Charles John (1901–1982).....	35
, Morgan township, Mercer, Mo, U. S. (Norwood Cemetery)	
Sarver, Jacob Andrew (ca.1803–1856).....	79
128388 -- Reno, Washoe, Nv	
Bridgham, Mary Ruth (1910–1979)	34
Fuhs, Charles John (1901–1982).....	34
930 Bellomy Street -- Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Ca	
Sarver, Pauline (1884–1933).....	17
Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA	
(41.0814° N, 81.519° W)	
Black, Cordelia (1853–1892)	131
Marsh, Lydia Ann (1840–1895)	147
Albemarle County, Virginia, USA	
(38.026° N, 78.5562° W)	
Burrus Frailey, Catherine (1790–?).....	94
Albia, Monroe County, Iowa, USA	
(41.0267° N, 92.8058° W)	
Sarver, Sampson Dean (1845–1906).....	89
Albia, Monroe, Ia, U.S. (Troy, Oak View Cemetery)) P1 21 2	
Gullion, Rebecca Jane (1850–1926).....	90
Albia, Monroe, Iowa, United States	
Sarver, Sampson Dean (1845–1906).....	89
Albia, Monroe, Iowa, USA	
(41.0267° N, 92.8058° W)	
Gullion, Rebecca Jane (1850–1926).....	90
Allen County, Kentucky, USA	
(36.7517° N, 86.1904° W)	
Sarver, John Samuel Jr. (1772–1848).....	99
Smith, Mary Margaret (1779–1860).....	99
Allentown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA	
(40.1779° N, 74.5835° W)	
Rouze, Joseph (1797–1880)	136, 161
Allentown, New Jersey	
Forsyth, Susan (1804–1889)	138, 161
Rouze, Joseph (1797–1880)	138, 161
Alsace Lorraine	
Sarver, Henry Sr (ca.1742–1827).....	104
Atlantic County, New Jersey, United States of America	
Hogate, Samuel Stewart (1833–1910)	144
Austin, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States	
Rouze, Homer (1858–1934)	132
Bachs, Zurich, Switzerland	
Schutz, Hans (1636–1710).....	177, 181
Bellefountain, Scott Township, Mahaska, Ia. (Bellefountain Cemetery)	
Jacobs, Perlina Catherine (1809–1865).....	80
Bern, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA	
(40.3983° N, 75.9917° W)	
Sarver, Casper Jr. (1743–1828)	106
Sarver, John Samuel Sr (ca.1744–1842).....	97, 106, 167
Berns Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA	
Surber, Maria Elizabeth (1711–1787).....	104
Bethel City, Marion, Iowa, United States	
Rouze, William Kates (1827–1911)	129
Botetourt Co., Virginia, USA	
(37.5517° N, 79.8045° W)	
Sarver, John Philip (1796–).....	95
Smith, Mary Margaret (1779–1860).....	99
Botetourt County, Virginia, USA	
(37.5517° N, 79.8045° W)	
Merck, Barbara (1715–1790)	103
Sarver, Catherine (1790–1840).....	100
Sarver, Jacob Andrew (ca.1803–1856).....	79, 95, 153
Sarver, Jacob Henry (1778–1892)	100
Sarver, James Rowe (ca.1795–1888).....	94
Sarver, Jeremiah Alfred Sr (1806–1881)	95
Sarver, John Samuel Jr. (1772–1848).....	99
Sarver, Mary Polly (1785–1869).....	100
Sarver, Samuel Henry Sr (1770–1851)	93, 98, 159
Surber, Hans Casper (1707–1782)	102, 117, 173
Surber, Maria Elizabeth (1711–1787).....	104
Tracy, Polly (1795–1827).....	94
Botetourt East, Botetourt, Virginia, USA	
Sarver, James Rowe (ca.1795–1888).....	94
Botetourt, Virginia	
Sarver, Samuel Henry Sr (1770–1851)	94
Tracy, Polly (1795–1827).....	94
Botetourt, Virginia, United States	
Sarver, Jacob Andrew (ca.1803–1856).....	79
Sarver, Mary Polly (1814–)	96
Surber, Casper (1719–1782)	119
Botetourt, Virginia, USA	
(37.5517° N, 79.8045° W)	
Rowe, Mary (1775–1810)	94, 159
Sarver, Catherine (1738–1840).....	106
Sarver, Elizabeth (1775–1845)	100
Sarver, John Samuel Jr. (1772–1848).....	99
Sarver, Samuel Henry Sr (1770–1851)	94, 159
Smith, Mary Margaret (1779–1860).....	99
Brace, Gosper, Nebraska	
Corder, William Jay (1826–1901)	82
Brooklyn, Hennepin, Minnesota, US	
Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889–1956).....	17

Brooklyn, Hennipen, Minnesota	
Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889–1956).....	31
Brulington County, New Jersey, USA	
Antram, Elizabeth (1782–1850).....	162, 171
Forsyth, John (1775–1876).....	162, 171
Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado	
Rouze, Joseph Kelly (1847–1925).....	148
California Division Of Hiways, Equipment Operator	
McKenna, Hugh (1914–1989).....	49
Campbell, Santa Clara, California, USA	
(37.2872° N, 121.9499° W)	
Bamber, Walter Lester (1918–2003).....	46
Carson City, Douglas, Nevada, USA	
(39.1649° N, 119.767° W)	
Bridgham, James Merrill (1928–1977).....	58
Weir, Delma M (1923–).....	58
Carson City, Ormsby, Nv., US	
Bamber, Walter Lester (1918–2003).....	45
Bridgham, Helen Grace (1918–1991).....	45
Castle Blarney, Co Monaghan, Ulster, Ireland	
McKenna, Hugh (1914–1989).....	48
Chatham, North Carolina, USA	
(35.7016° N, 79.2579° W)	
Rowe, Mary (1775–1810).....	94, 159
Chowchilla, Madera, Ca. US (Chowchilla High School)	
Bridgham, Mary Ruth (1910–1979).....	31
Chowchilla, Madera, Ca., US	
Bridgham, Bertha Josephine (1915–1987).....	42
Bridgham, Helen Grace (1918–1991).....	44
Bridgham, James Merrill (1928–1977).....	55
Bridgham, Pauline Francis (1920–1983).....	47
Bridgham, Roy Clarence (1926–1995).....	50
Chowchilla, Madera, California	
Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889–1956).....	31
Sarver, Pauline (1884–1933).....	17
Clay Township, Decatur, Indiana	
Rouze, Joseph (1797–1880).....	138
Clay Township, Harvery Town, Marion, Ia, US - General Farm, Farm Schedule #40	
Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889–1956).....	31
Clay Township, Marion, Ia, U.S.	
Sarver, Joseph K. (1873–1910).....	71
Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, US	
Sarver, Bertha Joesph (1889–1957).....	75
Sarver, William Joseph (1847–1899).....	68, 90, 126
Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, USA	
Ruple, Lottie Annie (1880–1921).....	72
Clay Townsip, Marion, Iowa	
Forsyth, John (1775–1876).....	162, 171
Clay Tp, Marion Co, Iowa, United States	
Sarver, Allen Thurman (1890–1949).....	75
Clay Tp, Marion, Iowa	
Sarver, William Joseph (1847–1899).....	68, 90, 126
Clay, Decatur, Indiana, USA	
Forsyth, Susan (1804–1889).....	138
Rouze, Aaron Powers (1829–1853).....	143
Rouze, Edward Elijah (1841–1924).....	146
Rouze, Joseph (1797–1880).....	138
Rouze, Sarah Jane (1831–1855).....	143
Clay, Marion, Iowa, United States	
Rouze, John (Rev) Forsyth (1823–1901).....	139
Clay, Marion, Iowa, USA	
Marsh, Mary Toler (1826–1914).....	130
Rouze, Edward Elijah (1841–1924).....	146
Rouze, Fannie O. (1862–1876).....	133
Rouze, Hershel Newton (1850–1937).....	130
Rouze, John (Rev) Forsyth (1823–1901).....	139
Rouze, Julia Mills (1857–1937).....	132
Rouze, Malissa (1835–1898).....	144
Rouze, Maluda W. (1854–1923).....	71
Rouze, William Kates (1827–1911).....	129
Co. D 7th Ind. inf.	
Rouze, Edward Elijah (1841–1924).....	145
Coloma, El Dorado, Ca., US	
Bridgham, James Merrill (1928–1977).....	55
Coloma, Eldorado, California, United States	
Bridgham, Margaret (1912–1984).....	42
Columbia, Sonora, Ca. US (Columbia City Cemetery)	
Puccinelli, Dora Maria (1920–2003).....	53
Columbia, Sonora, Ca., US	
Bridgham, Roy Clarence (1926–1995).....	50
Columbia, Sonora, Ca., US (Columbia City Cemetery)	
Bridgham, Roy Clarence (1926–1995).....	50
Craig County, Virginia, USA	
(37.487° N, 80.2158° W)	
Sarver, Samuel Henry Jr (1799–1881).....	95
Dallas County, Mo, USA	
Sarver, Sarah W (1849–1872).....	91
Dallas, Missouri, USA	
(37.6724° N, 93.0204° W)	
Sarver, Sarah W (1849–1872).....	91
De Moines, Polk, Iowa, U.S. (Mercy Hospital)	
Ruple, Lottie Annie (1880–1921).....	72
Decatur County, Indiana	
Rouze, Sarah Jane (1831–1855).....	143
Decatur County, Indiana, USA	
(39.3044° N, 85.502° W)	
Anspach, Peter (1819–1867).....	143
Bourne, Cynthia (1806–1842).....	156
Rouze, Sarah Jane (1831–1855).....	143
Decatur, Indiana, USA	
(39.3044° N, 85.502° W)	
Reed, John Overpeck (1820–1862).....	140
Rouze, Elizabeth Ann (1824–1848).....	140
Rouze, Joseph (1797–1880).....	137

Denmark, Lee, Iowa, USA (40.7417° N, 91.3372° W)	Bridgham, Pauline Francis (1920–1983).....47
Rouze, John (Rev) Forsyth (1823–1901)139	Fuhs, Charles John (1901–1982).....35
DeWitt Sate Hospital; Pshchiatric Technician	McKenna, Hugh (1914–1989)49
Bridgham, Mary Ruth (1910–1979)32	Georgetown Water Company
DeWitt, Clinton, Ia, USA	Fuhs, Charles John (1901–1982).....35
Dusham, Mary E (1853–)131	Georgetown, El Dorado County, California, United States of America
Gladson, Amy Jane (1885–>1951)72	Bridgham, Gertrude Ann (1931–2009).....59
Sarver, Earl William (1878–1950).....71, 72	Patterson, Delbert Lewis (1927–2006)60
Sarver, Henry G. (ca.1840–1863)87	Georgetown, El Dorado, Ca., US (Georgetown Pioneer Cemetery)
District 56, Mercer, Missouri	Bridgham, James Merrill (1928–1977)55
Sarver, Sampson Dean (1845–1906).....89	Bridgham, Margaret (1912–1984)40
District 56, Mercer, Missouri, USA	Bridgham, Pauline Francis (1920–1983).....47
Jacobs, Perlina Catherine (1809–1865)80	McKenna, Hugh (1914–1989)49
Sarver, Elias (1824–1902)81	Georgetown, El Dorado, Ca., US (Georgetown Pioneer Cemetery)
Sarver, Mary Jane (1838–1916).....87	Bridgham, Mary Ruth (1910–1979)32
Elm Cemetery, Lineville, Decatur, Iowa, United States	Fuhs, Charles John (1901–1982).....36
Wilkie, Christina (1840–1914)88	Germantown, Philadelphia co., Pennsylvania, USA
Etra, Mercer County, New Jersey, United States of America	Page, Barbara (1718–1808)118
Rouze, Aaron Powers (1829–1853).....142	Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
Evangelisch, Untersteinbach, Jagstkreis, Wuerttemberg	Hinnen, Kleinanna (1685–1735)117, 118, 119
Meir, Hanß Michael (1560–).....184, 185	Surber, Hans Heinrich (1719–1754).....118
Uhlman, Apolonia (1564–?).....184, 185	Germany
Fairfield, Sumner, Tennessee, USA	Halle, Thamer (1757–1817).....106
Sarver, Jeremiah "Virginia Jerry" (1788–1867)..100	Zorn, Magalene Mary (1742–1840)98, 167
Farmer	Giles Co, VA. USA
Sarver, Earl William (1878–1950)71	Burton, Elizabeth (1807–1825)79
Farmer & Dairy Farmer	Sarver, Jeremiah Alfred Sr (1806–1881)96
Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889–1956).....17	Sarver, Mary Louise (1854–1919)96
Farmer in Indiana, 200 acres for \$300	Tiller, Juliet96
Rouze, Joseph (1797–1880)136	Giles Co., Virginia
Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, USA (41.0442° N, 83.65° W)	Burton, Elizabeth (1807–1825)79
Anspach, Peter (1819–1867)143	Sarver, Jacob Andrew (ca.1803–1856).....79
Franklin, Virginia, USA (36.9932° N, 79.8808° W)	Giles County, Virginia, USA (37.3191° N, 80.6978° W)
Sarver, Nancy E (1833–1902)83	Sarver, Elias (1824–1902)81
Frederick, Shenandoah, Virginia, United States	Giles, Virginia, United States
Surber, Hans Heinrich (1719–1754).....118	Burrus Frailey, Catherine (1790–?).....94
Frederick, Virginia, United States	Sarver, Samuel Henry Sr (1770–1851)94
Sarver, Heinrich Surber (1683–1755) 116, 120, 175	Tracy, Polly (1795–1827).....94
Fredrick, Virginia, United States	Giles, Virginia, USA (37.3191° N, 80.6978° W)
Surber, Hans (1680–1754)120	Jacobs, Perlina Catherine (1809–1865).....80, 153
Fruit & Packing Industry, Santa Clara Valley, California	Sarver, Jacob Andrew (ca.1803–1856)80, 153
Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889–1956).....17	Sarver, James Rowe (ca.1795–1888).....94
Garden Valley, El Dorado, California, USA (38.8542° N, 120.8583° W)	Tracey, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1799–1880)94
Bridgham, Helen Grace (1918–1991).....45	Gilroy, Santa Clara, Ca., US
Bridgham, Mary Ruth (1910–1979)32	Bridgham, Helen Grace (1918–1991).....44
	Glattfelden, Zurich, Switzerland
	Keller, Verena (1638–1683)177, 181
	Grand River, Decatur, Iowa, United States
	Sarver, Henry G. (ca.1840–1863)88

Grand River, Iowa	
Sarver, Henry G. (ca.1840–1863)	88
Grand River, Iowa, United States	
Sarver, Henry G. (ca.1840–1863)	88
Grand River, Mercer, Mo, U. S.	
Sarver, Henry G. (ca.1840–1863)	87
Grand River, Wayne, Ia, USA	
Lundy, Stephen A (1834–1911)	89
Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, United States	
Sarver, Henry G. (ca.1840–1863)	88
Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA	
(40.8179° N, 93.9636° W)	
Jacobs, Perlina Catherine (1809–1865)	80
Sarver, Henry G. (ca.1840–1863)	88
Sarver, Mary Jane (1838–1916)	87
Greene, Indiana, United States	
Wilkie, Christina (1840–1914)	88
Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana, USA	
(39.3373° N, 85.4836° W)	
Antram, Elizabeth (1782–1850)	162
Hagertown, Washington, Maryland, United States	
Surber, Verena (1729–1793)	119
Hampshire, Hardy County, Virginia, USA	
Cutright, John (1747–1830)	106
Hardy County, West Virginia	
Surber, Elizabeth (1757–1830)	106
Harrison County, Indiana, USA	
(38.1995° N, 86.1157° W)	
Sarver, Catherine (1738–1840)	106
Harrison County, Missouri, USA	
Sarver, Elias (1824–1902)	81
Harvey, Clay Township, Marion, Ia, US	
Rouze, Maluda W. (1854–1923)	70, 126
Sarver, William Joseph (1847–1899)	70, 126
Harvey, Clay Township, Marion, Ia., US	
Bridgham, Mary Ruth (1910–1979)	31
Harvey, Clay Township, Marion, Ia., USA	
Bridgham, Margaret (1912–1984)	39
Gullion, Rebecca Jane (1850–1926)	89
Sarver, Sampson Dean (1845–1906)	89
Harvey, Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, US	
Rouze, Maluda W. (1854–1923)	70, 131
Harvey, Marion County, Iowa	
Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889–1956)	31
Sarver, Pauline (1884–1933)	17
Harvey, Marion County, Iowa, United States of America	
Hogate, Samuel Stewart (1833–1910)	144
Rouze, Malissa (1835–1898)	144
Harvey, Marion, Iowa, US (Bethal Cemetery)	
Sarver, William Joseph (1847–1899)	69
Heavy Equipment Operator	
Fuhs, Charles John (1901–1982)	35
Hessler, Gelsenkirchen, Germany (Luthern Church)	
Fuhs, Charles John (1901–1982)	35
Indiana	
Rouze, Emily (1837–1915)	145
Indiana, United States	
Rouze, Charles (1868–1868)	133
Rouze, Edward Elijah (1841–1924)	146
Rouze, Joseph (1864–1864)	133
Woodfill, Elizabeth (1841–1871)	146
Indiana, USA	
(39.775° N, 85.5584° W)	
Riley, Madison J. (1838–1822)	148
Rouze, Joseph (1797–1880)	138
Rouze, Mary Fowler (1845–1943)	148
iowa	
Sarver, Sampson Dean (1845–1906)	89
Iowa	
Rouze, Anna Mary (ca.1840–1961)	149
Rouze, Julia Mills (1857–1937)	132
Iowa City, Wright, Iowa, United States	
Rouze, Sibyl (1862–)	132
Iowa, United States	
Fisher, John P. (1827–1912)	84
Sarver, Henry G. (ca.1840–1863)	87
Iowa, USA	
(42.05° N, 92.2° W)	
Harlow, Virginia (1836–1865)	140
Lundy, Stephen A (1834–1911)	89
Rouze, Joseph (1797–1880)	138
Sarver, Catherine Ellen "Kate" (ca.1844–1885)	89
Jefferson Bks, Mo.	
Sarver, Henry G. (ca.1840–1863)	87
Kansas City, Missouri	
Rouze, Hershel Newton (1850–1937)	130
Kanton, Switzerland	
Surber, Hans Heinrich (1719–1754)	118
Kentucky, USA	
(37.825° N, 84.2333° W)	
Lynch, Henrietta (1826–>1880)	100
Reeves, Phoebe Ann (1828–1901)	82
Knoxville Twp, Marion, Iowa, USA	
(41.3208° N, 93.1094° W)	
Rouze, John (Rev) Forsyth (1823–1901)	139
Leon, Decatur, Iowa, United States	
Wilkie, Christina (1840–1914)	88
Lexington, Dawson, Nebraska, USA	
(40.7808° N, 99.7415° W)	
Sarver, Eleanor Elena (1832–1920)	82
Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA	
(40.8° N, 96.6667° W)	
Riley, Madison J. (1838–1822)	148

Lincoln, Nebraska	
Rouze, Mary Fowler (1845-1943).....	147
Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa, United States of America	
Fisher, John P. (1827-1912)	84
Lineville, Wayne, Iowa, USA (40.5814° N, 93.5238° W)	
Fisher, John P. (1827-1912)	84
Sarver, Jenette M (1852-1928)	92
Sarver, Mary Jane (1838-1916)	86, 87
Sarver, Nancy E (1833-1902)	83
Linville, Mercer, Mo, U. S.	
Sarver, Sarah W (1849-1872).....	91
Little Sioux, Harrison, Iowa	
Gladson, Amy Jane (1885->1951)	72
Lived in Dakotas for some years	
Rouze, Hershel Newton (1850-1937).....	131
Lodi, California, USA	
Bridgham, Gertrude Ann (1931-2009).....	60
Logan Cemetery in Decatur County, Iowa	
Sarver, Mary Jane (1838-1916).....	86
Long Beach, Los Angles, Ca., US	
Bishop, Bartlett Elwyn (1916-1997)	43
Los Gatos High School Los Gatos, Santa Clara, Ca., US	
Bamber, Walter Lester (1918-2003)	46
Los Gatos, Santa Clara, Ca., US	
Bamber, Walter Lester (1918-2003).....	46
Bishop, Bartlett Elwyn (1916-1997)	43
Bridgham, Bertha Josephine (1915-1987).....	43
Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California, USA (37.2266° N, 121.9747° W)	
Sarver, Bertha Joesph (1889-1957)	75
Sarver, Gertrude Julia (1897-1953)	75
Lovilia, Monroe, Iowa	
Gladson, Amy Jane (1885->1951)	72
Mackay Qland, Austrlia	
Weir, Delma M (1923-)	58
Madera, California, USA (37.2197° N, 119.7651° W)	
Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889-1956).....	31
Mansfield County, New Jersey, USA	
Forsyth, Anna (1808-1809).....	163
Forsyth, Antram R (1810-1892).....	163
Forsyth, Grace (1814-1890).....	163
Forsyth, Mary (1812-1814)	163
Forsyth, Nathan (1817-1855).....	163
Forsyth, Sarah (1802-1893).....	162
Forsyth, Thomas (1806-1808).....	163
Mansfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA (40.0911° N, 74.7142° W)	
Antram, Elizabeth (1782-1850)	162, 171
Forsyth, Susan (1804-1889).....	138, 161, 163
Marion Co., Iowa	
Rouze, Hershel Newton (1850-1937).....	131
Sarver, Earl William (1878-1950)	71
Sarver, Mary Toler (1881-1962)	72
Marion County, Ia, USA	
Marsh, Noah (1800-1869)	156, 165
Reed, Nancy Anne (1822-1863).....	140
Marion County, Iowa	
Rouze, Emily (1837-1915)	144
Marion County, Iowa, United States of America	
Forsyth, Susan (1804-1889)	138, 163
Hogate, Samuel Stewart (1833-1910)	144
Marion County, Iowa, USA (41.3346° N, 93.1014° W)	
Gullion, Rebecca Jane (1850-1926).....	89
Rouze, Joseph (1797-1880)	138
Rouze, William (1865-1880).....	133
Vernon, Frederick Leland (1876-1964)	72
Marion, Iowa, United States	
Rouze, Albert (1868-1896)	133
Rouze, Stella (1860-).....	132
Marion, Iowa, USA (41.3346° N, 93.1014° W)	
Sarver, William Joseph (1847-1899)	69
Massachusetts, USA (42.1562° N, 71.5662° W)	
Bourne, Cynthia (1806-1842)	156, 165
Mercer County, Missouri, United States of America	
Huff, Thomas Galiton (1853-1913)	87
Mercer County, New Jersey, USA (40.2819° N, 74.6992° W)	
Forsyth, John (1775-1876)	162, 171
Mercer, Missouri	
Sarver, William Joseph (1847-1899).....	68, 90, 126
Mercer, Missouri, United States	
Sarver, Henry G. (ca.1840-1863)	88
Wilkie, Christina (1840-1914)	88
Mercer, Mo, U. S.	
Sarver, Sampson Dean (1845-1906).....	89
Methodist	
Marsh, Mary Toler (1826-1914)	129
Rouze, Joseph (1797-1880)	136
Rouze, William Kates (1827-1911).....	127
Miami County, Indiana, United States of America	
Sarver, Nancy E (1833-1902)	83
Milford, Decatur, Indiana on her father's farm	
Rouze, Sarah Jane (1831-1855)	143
Milford, Decatur, Indiana, US	
Marsh, Mary Toler (1826-1914).....	129, 156
Rouze, Aaron Powers (1829-1853).....	142
Rouze, Child (ca.1843-ca.1843).....	149
Rouze, Edward Elijah (1841-1924).....	145
Rouze, Emily (1837-1915)	144
Rouze, Fannie O. (1862-1876)	132
Rouze, Hershel Newton (1850-1937).....	130
Rouze, Joseph (1797-1880)	136, 161

Rouze, Joseph Kelly (1847–1925).....	148
Rouze, Julia Mills (1857–1937).....	132
Rouze, Malissa (1835–1898).....	143
Rouze, Maluda W. (1854–1923)	70, 125, 131
Rouze, Mary Fowler (1845–1943).....	147
Rouze, Sarah Jane (1831–1855)	143
Rouze, William Kates (1827–1911).....	129, 156
Minden, Douglas, Nevada, USA (38.9541° N, 119.7657° W)	
Bridgham, Pauline Francis (1920–1983).....	48
McKenna, Hugh (1914–1989)	48
Minister	
Rouze, William Kates (1827–1911).....	127
Missouri	
Huff, Thomas Galiton (1853–1913)	87
Missouri, United States	
Sarver, Elias (1824–1902)	81
Missouri, United States of America	
Huff, Thomas Galiton (1853–1913)	87
Missouri, USA (38.2917° N, 91.6° W)	
Reeves, Phoebe Ann (1828–1901).....	82
Sarver, Elias (1824–1902)	82
Missouri, USA	
Sarver, Mary Jane (1838–1916).....	87
Missouri, 1900 census indicates 48 years of marriage	
Fisher, John P. (1827–1912)	84
Sarver, Nancy E (1833–1902)	84
Morgan Township, Decatur, Iowa, USA (40.6094° N, 93.6217° W)	
Sarver, Catherine Ellen "Kate" (ca.1844–1885) ...	89
Morgan Township, Mercer County, Missouri, USA (37.5102° N, 92.6673° W)	
Sarver, Jacob Andrew (ca.1803–1856) ..	79, 95, 153
Sarver, Jenette M (1852–1928)	92
Morgan, Decatur, Iowa, USA (40.6094° N, 93.6217° W)	
Sarver, Mary Jane (1838–1916).....	87
Sarver, Nancy E (1833–1902)	83
Morgan, Mercer, Missouri	
Sarver, Elias (1824–1902)	81
Morgan, Mercer, Missouri, USA (37.5102° N, 92.6673° W)	
Sarver, Elias (1824–1902)	81
Mount Moriah	
Reeves, Phoebe Ann (1828–1901).....	82
Mount Moriah, Harrison County, Missouri, USA (40.3297° N, 93.7947° W)	
Sarver, Elias (1824–1902)	81
Neiderwenigen, Zurich, Switzerland	
Meir, Anna Margretha (1586–1618).....	122, 183
Surber, Jacob (1655–1707).....	119, 121, 177
Surber, Michael (1582–1642)	122, 183
New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, United States of America	
Reed, John Overpeck (1820–1862).....	141
New Jersey, USA (40.1365° N, 73.2613° W)	
Forsyth, Wesley (1819–?)	163
Rouze, Aaron Powers (1829–1853).....	142
(40.1388° N, 74.6769° W)	
Forsyth, John (1775–1876)	162
Forsyth, Thomas Harris (1821–1896).....	163
Marsh, Noah (1800–1869)	156, 165
Newton Ward 1, Jasper, Iowa, USA	
Rouze, Anna Mary (ca.1840–1961).....	149
Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, United States of America	
Sarver, Mary Toler (1881–1962).....	72
Vernon, Frederick Leland (1876–1964)	73
Newton, Jasper, Iowa, USA (41.6997° N, 93.048° W)	
Rouze, Anna Mary (ca.1840–1961).....	149
Sarver, Mary Toler (1881–1962).....	72
Vernon, Frederick Leland (1876–1964)	73
Niederwenigen, Niederwenigen, Zürich, Switzerland	
Meir, Anna Margretha (1586–1618)....	122, 183, 184
Uhlman, Apolonia (1564–?).....	184, 185
Niederwenigen, Switzlerand	
Surber, Hans Joch (1624–1679).....	121, 122, 123, 179, 183
Niederwenigen, Zurich, Switzerland	
Meir, Hanß Michael (1560–).....	184, 185
Suber, Jacob (1618–)	122, 183
Surber, Anna Magdalene (1617–).....	122, 183
Surber, Michael (1582–1642)	122, 183
Niederwenigen, Zürich, Switzerland	
Suber, Jacob (1618–)	122, 183
Niederwewnugen, Switzerland	
Surber, Anna Magdalene (1617–).....	122, 183
Nursing (Never Graduated, O'Connor Hospital Classes)	
Bridgham, Mary Ruth (1910–1979)	31
Oberhallau, Schaffhausen, Switzerland (47.7° N, 8.4833° E)	
Surbeck, Hans Corad (1673–1714).....	120
Obersteinmaur, Zurich, Switzerland	
Schmidt, Barbara (1683–1725).....	117
Oberwenigen, Switzerland	
Merck, Barbara (1715–1790).....	103, 173
Oberwenigin, Switzerland	
Merck, Barbara (1715–1790).....	103, 173
Surber, Hans Casper (1707–1782)	103, 173
Ohio, USA (40.2083° N, 81.325° W)	
Reed, Nancy Anne (1822–1863).....	140
Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa (Mahaslon Hospital)	
Gladson, Amy Jane (1885–>1951)	72

Otelfingen, Zürich, Switzerland (47.4667° N, 8.3833° E) Von Ruti Vonrüti, Regula (1631–1682).....121, 179	San Francisco, California McKenna, Hugh (1914–1989)49
Parents Home Ruple, Lottie Annie (1880–1921).....72 Sarver, Earl William (1878–1950)72	San Jose, California, USA Bridgham, Roy Clarence (1926–1995)53
Pella, Marion, Iowa, USA (41.4081° N, 92.9163° W) Forsyth, Elizabeth Ann (1823–1863).....163	San Jose, Santa Clara, Ca, US Sarver, Pauline (1884–1933)15, 73
Pike County, Kentucky, USA (37.468° N, 82.3937° W) Rowe, James (1753–1830).....159, 169	San Jose, Santa Clara, Ca., US (Santa Clara County Hospital) Bridgham, Gertrude Ann (1931–2009).....58
Placerville, El Dorado, Ca., US Bridgham, Margaret (1912–1984)39	San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA (37.3394° N, 121.8949° W) Bridgham, Roy Clarence (1926–1995)53 Puccinelli, Dora Maria (1920–2003)53
Plentywood, Sheridan Co., Montana Fuhs, Charles John (1901–1982).....35	Santa Clara, California, USA (37.2326° N, 121.6863° W) Bridgham, James Merrill (1928–1977)58 Bridgham, Roy Clarence (1926–1995)53 Sarver, Pauline (1884–1933).....17
Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan, USA (42.9709° N, 82.4249° W) McKenna, Hugh (1914–1989)49	Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Ca., U.S. (Santa Clara Cemetery) Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889–1956).....17 Sarver, Pauline (1884–1933).....15
Portland, Summer County, Tennessee, USA Sarver, Jeremiah Alfred Sr (1806–1881)95	Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Ca., US Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889–1956).....17
Presidio of Monterey, California Bridgham, Roy Clarence (1926–1995)50	Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Ca., US (Community Methodist Church) Bridgham, Gertrude Ann (1931–2009).....60 Patterson, Delbert Lewis (1927–2006)60
Princeton Township, Mercer, Mo, U. S. Sarver, Catherine Ellen "Kate" (ca.1844–1885)...89	Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA (37.3541° N, 121.9552° W) Bridgham, Helen Grace (1918–1991).....45 Bridgham, James Merrill (1928–1977)58 Bridgham, Roy Clarence (1926–1995)53 Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889–1956).....31 Sarver, Pauline (1884–1933).....17
Psychiatric Technician at DeWitt State Hospital -- Auburn, Placer, California Bridgham, Mary Ruth (1910–1979)32	Saratoga, Santa Clara, Ca., US (Madronia Cemetery) Bamber, Walter Lester (1918–2003).....46 Bridgham, Helen Grace (1918–1991).....44
Reed Cemetery Near home Rouze, Elizabeth Ann (1824–1848).....140	Schofflisdorf, Switzerland Surber, Hans Joch (1624–1679)121, 122, 123, 179, 183
Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, USA (39.5296° N, 119.8138° W) Bridgham, Mary Ruth (1910–1979)34 Fuhs, Charles John (1901–1982).....34	School Teacher Sarver, Pauline (1884–1933).....15 Vernon, Frederick Leland (1876–1964)73
Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA (39.5296° N, 119.8138° W) Bridgham, Roy Clarence (1926–1995)53 Puccinelli, Dora Maria (1920–2003)53	Security Guard Bridgham, Roy Clarence (1926–1995)50
Retail Clerk Puccinelli, Dora Maria (1920–2003)53	Shalke, Gelsenkirchen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany Fuhs, Charles John (1901–1982).....34
Richland County, Ohio Fisher, John P. (1827–1912)84	Shasta County, California, USA (40.76° N, 122.0381° W) Anspach, Peter (1819–1867)143
Roanoke, Virginia, United States Sarver, Mary Polly (1814–)96	Shelby County, Indiana, USA (39.5235° N, 85.7912° W) Reed, Nancy Anne (1822–1863).....140
Rümlang, Zurich, Switzerland Hinnen, Kleinanna (1685–1735).....117, 118	
Sacramento, McLean County, Kentucky, United States of America Patterson, Delbert Lewis (1927–2006)60	
San Diego, San Diego, California, USA (32.7153° N, 117.1573° W) Bridgham, Bertha Josephine (1915–1987)42, 43	

Rouze, Elizabeth Ann (1824–1848).....	140	Sarver, Elizabeth (1775–1845)	100
Rouze, John (Rev) Forsyth (1823–1901)	140	Sarver, Henry Sr (ca.1742–1827).....	104
Shenandoah, Virginia, United States		Sarver, Jeremiah "Virginia Jerry" (1788–1867)..	100
Surber, Henry (1710–1795)	118	Sarver, John Samuel Sr (ca.1744–1842)97, 106,	167
Ship Kensington (Red Star Lines) POD		Sarver, Mary Polly (1785–1869).....	100
Southampton, Antwerp, Belgium --		Trollinger, Margaret Peggy (ca.1755–<1840).....	98
POA New York (Ellis Island)		Zorn, Magalene Mary (1742–1840).....	98
Fuhs, Charles John (1901–1982).....	35	Swan, Marion, Iowa, United States	
Smithfield, Gosper County, Nebraska,		Rouze, Homer (1858–1934)	132
United States of America		Switzerland	
Corder, William Jay (1826–1901)	82	Meir, Hanß Michael (1560–).....	184, 185
Somerville, Butler County, Ohio, United		Page, Barbara (1718–1808)	118
States of America		Schutz, Verna (1659–1730)	120, 177
Rouze, Elizabeth Ann (1824–1848).....	140	Suber, Hans (1655–)	121
Somerville, Butler, Ohio		Surber, Hans Heinrich (1719–1754).....	118
Rouze, John (Rev) Forsyth (1823–1901)	139	Surber, Henry (1710–1795)	118
Somerville, Butler, Ohio, U. S.		Tanner & Shoemaker & a Farmer	
Rouze, William Kates (1827–1911)....	127, 141, 156	Rouze, Joseph (1797–1880)	136
Somerville, Butler, Ohio, US		Tazewell, Tazewell, Virginia, USA	
Marsh, Mary Toler (1826–1914).....	129, 155, 157	(37.1148° N, 81.5196° W)	
Sonora, Sonora, Ca. US		Sarver, Mary Jane (1838–1916).....	86
Puccinelli, Dora Maria (1920–2003)	53	Tazewell County, Virginia, USA	
Springfield, Ross, Ohio, USA		Corder, William Jay (1826–1901)	82
(39.925° N, 83.8067° W)		Telephone Operator	
Surber, Elizabeth (1757–1830)	106	Puccinelli, Dora Maria (1920–2003)	53
St. Louis, Missouri		Tennessee, USA	
Sarver, Henry G. (ca.1840–1863)	87	(35.705° N, 84.9584° W)	
St. Mary's Parish, Castleblaney, Cork,		Lynch, Henrietta (1826–>1880).....	100
Ireland		Sarver, Mary Louise (1854–1919)	96
McKenna, Hugh (1914–1989)	49	Texas, USA	
Steinmary, Zurich, Switzerland		(31.1667° N, 98.925° W)	
Sarver, Heinrich Surber (1683–1755) 116, 120, 175		Sarver, John Philip (1796–).....	95
Steinmauer, Oberwenigen, Switzerland		Tracy, Clay Township, Marion, Iowa, US	
Surber, Casper (1719–1782)	119	Sarver, Gertrude Julia (1897–1953)	75
Steinmaur, Zurich, Switzerland		Tracy, Marion Co, Iowa	
Surber, Hans Casper (1707–1782)....	102, 117, 173	Rouze, Fannie O. (1862–1876)	132
Steinmaur, Zurich, Switzerland		Tracy, Marion Co, Iowa (Bethal	
Schmidt, Barbara (1683–1725).....	117, 175	Cemetery)	
Schutz, Verna (1659–1730)	119, 120, 177	Rouze, Fannie O. (1862–1876)	133
Surber, Anna (1685–).....	120	Tracy, Marion County, Ia, US	
Surber, Hans (1680–1754).....	120	Bridgham, Roy Merrill (1889–1956).....	17
Surber, Jacob (1655–1707).....	119, 121, 177	Jacobs, Perlina Catherine (1809–1865)	80
Surber, Margreth (1697–)	121	Sarver, Pauline (1884–1933).....	17
Surber, Verena (1729–1793)	119	Tracy, Marion County, Iowa	
Surber, Verna (1694–).....	120	Rouze, Malissa (1835–1898).....	144
Stock Shipper		Tracy, Marion, Ia, US	
Sarver, William Joseph (1847–1899)	68	Sarver, Pauline (1884–1933)	15, 73
Stockton, San Joaquin, Ca, United		Tracy, Marion, Iowa	
States of America		Rouze, Edward Elijah (1841–1924).....	147
Bridgham, Gertrude Ann (1931–2009)	58	Tracy, Marion, Iowa (Bethal Cemetery)	
Patterson, Delbert Lewis (1927–2006)	60	Rouze, Emily (1837–1915)	144
Sumner County, Tennessee, USA		Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S.	
(36.4676° N, 86.4564° W)		Black, Cordelia (1853–1892)	131
Halle, Thamer (1757–1817).....	106	Marsh, Mary Toler (1826–1914).....	129, 157
Lynch, Henrietta (1826–>1880).....	100	Rouze, Edward Elijah (1841–1924).....	145
Osburn, Margaret Ann "Peggy" (1795–1842)....	100	Rouze, Hershel Newton (1850–1937).....	130
Sarver, Catherine (1790–1840).....	100	Woodfill, Elizabeth (1841–1871).....	147

Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U. S. (Bethal Cemetery)	Burton, Elizabeth (1807-1825)	79
Black, Cordelia (1853-1892)	Rowe, James (1753-1830)	159, 169
Forsyth, Susan (1804-1889)	Sarver, Eleanor Elena (1832-1920)	82
Hunter, Miler C. (1833-1910)	Sarver, Jeremiah "Virginia Jerry" (1788-1867) ..	100
Marsh, Mary Toler (1826-1914)	Sarver, John Samuel Sr (ca.1744-1842).....	98, 167
Rouze, Edward Elijah (1841-1924)	Sarver, Samuel Henry Jr (1799-1881)	95
Rouze, Hershel Newton (1850-1937)	Tracy, Elizabeeth (1755-1791)	159, 169
Rouze, John (Rev) Forsyth (1823-1901)	Zorn, Magalene Mary (1742-1840)	98, 167
Rouze, William Kates (1827-1911)		
Sarver, Jenette M (1852-1928)	Washington and Marion and Sandcreek and Clay and Adams, Decatur, Indiana, USA	
Woodfill, Elizabeth (1841-1871).....	Rouze, Joseph (1797-1880)	137, 138
Tracy, Marion, Iowa, U.S.	Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA	
Rouze, William Kates (1827-1911)....	(42.4928° N, 92.343° W)	
	Sarver, Allen Thurman (1890-1949).....	75
Tracy, Marion, Iowa, US (Bethal Cemetery)	Wayne County, Iowa, USA	
Forsyth, John (1775-1876)	(40.7384° N, 93.3265° W)	
Rouze, Maluda W. (1854-1923).....	Sarver, Sampson Dean (1845-1906).....	89
	Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada	
Trail Creek, Harrison, Missouri, USA	(49.8833° N, 97.1667° W)	
Sarver, Elias (1824-1902)	Sarver, Joseph K. (1873-1910)	71
	Zurich, Switzerland	
Trumbull, Ohio, USA	Hirt, Elizabeth (1600-1680)	122
(41.3153° N, 80.7551° W)	Surber, Barbara (1696-)	120
Davis, Evan (1847-1936)	Surber, Jakob (1681-)	120
Sarver, Mary Louise (1854-1919)		
	Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland	
U.S. Army	Keller, Verena (1638-1683)	177
Bridgham, Roy Clarence (1926-1995)	Sarver, Heinrich Surber (1683-1755)	116, 175
	Schmidt, Barbara (1683-1725).....	116, 175
Union, Ohio, USA		
(40.3051° N, 83.3745° W)	Zurich, Zürich, Switzerland	
Lundy, Stephen A (1834-1911)	Hirt, Elizabeth (1600-1680)	122
Unknown	Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland	
Siuber, Geubrucg (1664-)	Hinnen, Kleinanna (1685-1735).....	117
Suber, Hans (1655-)	Sarver, Heinrich Surber (1683-1755)	117
	Surber, Barbara (1721-1723).....	119
Van Nuys, Los Angles, Ca., US	Surber, Hans Rudolf (1710-1716)	118
Bishop, Bartlett Elwyn (1916-1997)	Surber, Jacob (1709-1718)	118
Virginia	Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland	
Cutright, John (1747-1830)	(47.3667° N, 8.55° E)	
Surber, Elizabeth (1757-1830)	Uhlman, Apolonia (1564-?)	184
Virginia, United States	Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland,	
Jacobs, Perlina Catherine (1809-1865).....	Surber, Regula (1712-1713)	118
Virginia, USA		
(38.0667° N, 78.5833° W)		

Index of Individuals

Anspach

John Jacob (1792-1859)143
 Peter (1819-1867)**143**
 Sarah Jane (1854-1937).....143

Antram

Elizabeth (1782-1850)127, 135, 138, 161, **162**,
171

Bamber

Arthur Francis (1894-1919)46
 Gary Richard (1944-).....45
 Jeanne Dianne (1940-).....45
 Walter Lester (1918-2003)**45**

Bishop

Bartlett Elwyn (1916-1997)**43**
 Carter Richard Sr. (1878-1947).....43

Black

Cordelia (1853-1892)**131**

Bourne

Cynthia (1806-1842) ...68, 127, 129, 155, **156**, **165**

Bridgham

Bertha Josephine (1915-1987)15, **42**
 Clarence Henry (1859-1926)15, 17
 Ellsworth (1820-1918)15
 Gertrude Ann (1931-2009)15, **58**
 Helen Grace (1918-1991)15, **44**
 James Merrill (1928-1977).....15, **55**
 Jimmy (James M. Bridgham) (1928-1977)55
 Margaret (1912-1984).....15, **39**
 Mary Ruth (1910-1979).....15, **31**
 Pauline Francis (1920-1983)15, **47**
 Richard Allen White (1959-).....53
 Richard Merrill (1955-2015).....53
 Roy Clarence (1926-1995).....15, **50**
 Roy Edward (1949-)53
 Roy Merrill (1889-1956)**15**, **17**, 64, 65, 66, 67
 Ruth (Mary R. Bridgham) (1910-1979)31

Brinkerhoff

Edith (1884-1969)43

Burrus Frailey

Catherine (1790-?).....**94**

Burton

Elias Sr (1777-1843)79
 Elizabeth (1807-1825)**79**

Cain

Mary Ann82

Cisna

Fronia Lorene (1904-1970)60

Corder

William Jay (1826-1901)**82**

Crosby

Sara Imogene (1894-1967)46

Cutright

John (1747-1830)**106**

Davis

Evan (1847-1936).....**96**

Deck

Charles H (1847-1896)**96**

Domenici

Natalina (1883-1963)53

Dusham

Mary E (1853-)**131**

Fisher

Andrew J "Bud" (1852-1938)84
 Cyrus G "Coon" (1857-1915)84
 Elias D. (1856-1871)84
 John Arthur (1876-1945).....84
 John P. (1827-1912)**84**
 Loretta Etta (1860-1917)84
 Nancy Perlina (1870-1945).....84
 Sarah Elizabeth (1867-1908)84
 Siddie Ann (1873-1948)84

Forsyth

Anna (1808-1809)162, **163**
 Antram R (1810-1892)162, **163**
 Elizabeth Ann (1823-1863)162, **163**
 Grace (1814-1890)162, **163**
 John (1775-1876)127, 135, 138, 161, **162**, 164,
171
 Mary (1812-1814)162, **163**
 Nathan (1817-1855)162, **163**
 Sarah (1802-1893).....162
 Susan (1804-1889)68, 127, **135**, **138**, 150, 151,
161, 162, 163
 Thomas (1806-1808)162, **163**
 Thomas Harris (1821-1896)162, **163**
 Wesley (1819-?).....162, **163**

Fuhs

Carl (Charles J. Fuhs) (1901-1982)35
 Charles John (1901-1982).....**34**
 Charlie (Charles J. Fuhs) (1901-1982).....35
 Charlotte Pauline (1945-)34
 Johann (John) (1876-1944)35
 Mary Ann (1943-).....34

Gladson

Amy Jane (1885->1951).....**72**

Gullion

Genethan Hopkins (1816-)90
 Rebecca Jane (1850-1926).....**89**

Halle

Thamer (1757-1817).....**105**

Harlow

Virginia (1836-1865)**140**

Hinnen

Kleinanna (1685-1735)**117**, **118**

Hirt

Elizabeth (1600-1680)**122**

Hogate

Annie (1864-1936)144
 Edward (1868-1936).....144
 Ellen (1860-1947)144
 Eva (1872-1933)144
 Lewis K (1859-1923).....144
 Mary (1867-1867)144
 Mertle (1870-1871)144

Powers Kates (1855–1938).....	144	Osburn	
Samuel Stewart (1833–1910)	144	Margaret Ann "Peggy" (1795–1842)	100
William W (1857–1878)	144	Overpeck	
Huff		Sarah (1793–1874)	140
Thomas Galiton (1853–1913).....	87	Page	
Hunter		Barbara (1718–1808).....	118
Clark Rouze (1881-).....	145	Patterson	
Miller C. (1833–1910).....	145	Betty Jo (1962-).....	60
Israel		Delbert Lewis (1927–2006).....	60
Eleanor "Nelly" (1800–1856)	143	Herman Ellsworth II (1905–1994)	60
Jacobs		Janet Beth (1964-)	60
Perlina Catherine (1809–1865)15, 68, 78, 80, 92,		Julia Ann (1953-)	60
153		Matthew David (1966–1984)	60
Karl		Mickie Lewis Sr. (1955–2021).....	60
Johann (Charles J. Fuhs) (1901–1982).....	35	Terry Lorene (1959-)	60
Keenan		Timothy Leon (1958-)	60
Mahala (1844–1900)	140	Phipps	
Keller		Mary J (1833–1897).....	15
Verena (1638–1683).....	116, 119, 120, 177, 181	Puccinelli	
Lundy		Dora Maria (1920–2003)	53
Alma Z (1878-).....	89	Ruggero (1882–1946)	53
Earnest A (1869-).....	89	Reed	
Edrea (1880-).....	89	Anna (1845-)	140
Eli (1880–1949).....	89	James F (1857–1935).....	140
Eli Porter (1798–1855)	89	Joel William (1849–1923).....	140
Estes E (1875–1904)	89	John B (1855–1933).....	140
Pruzella (1871–1872)	89	John Overpeck (1820–1862)	140
Stephen A (1834–1911)	89	Mahala (1844-)	140
William Edward (1866–1953).....	89	Melisa (1847–1847).....	140
Lynch		Nancy Anne (1822–1863)	140
Henrietta (1826–>1880)	100	William (1793–1872)	140
Marsh		Reeves	
Lydia Ann (1840–1895).....	147	Brewer (1803–1859)	82
Mary Toler (1826–1914)15, 68, 70, 77, 125, 127,		Phoebe Ann (1828–1901)	82
129, 134, 135, 155, 156, 157		Reid	
Noah (1800–1869)	68, 127, 129, 155, 156, 165	Jacob L (1851–1923)	140
May		Riley	
Nancy J. (1842–1922).....	140	Lida	148
McArdle		Madison J. (1838–1822)	148
Margaret (1874–1941)	49	Ritchie	
McKenna		Mary Josephine (1855-).....	72
Hugh (1914–1989)	48	Rouze	
James Hugh (1956-).....	48	Aaron Powers (1829–1853)	135, 142
Kathleen Margaret (1958-)	48	Aaron Powers (1854–1937)	140
Mickey (Hugh McKenna) (1914–1989)	49	Albert (1868–1896)	127, 133
Owen Sr (1864–1929)	49	Andrew Forrest (1885–1961)	131
McVay		Anna Mary (ca.1840–1961).....	149
Poebe (1799–1849).....	89	Ardra (1872–1938)	131
Meir		Ardra L. (1871–1961)	131
Anna Margretha (1586–1618)119, 121, 122, 183,		Baby (1843–1843)	135, 147
184		Bertha Susan (1877–1965).....	147
Hanß Michael (1560-).....	121, 122, 183, 184, 185	Charles (1868–1868).....	127, 133
Merck		Charles Fletcher (1873-).....	148
Barbara (1715–1790)	92, 97, 102, 103, 173	Child (ca.1843–ca.1843)	149
Merrill		Child (ca.1864-)	140
Iona E. (1868–1909)	15, 17	Dora May (1875–1896).....	148
Silas (1831–1913)	15	Edward Elijah (1841–1924)	135, 145
Nossaman		Elizabeth A. (1875–1960).....	147
Lizzie A (1875–1960).....	147	Elizabeth Ann (1824–1848)	135, 140
		Elmer W. (1870–1897)	148
		Emily (1837–1915).....	135, 144
		Ezra Marsh (1883–1969).....	147
		Fannie O. (1862–1876)	127, 132
		Fanny M. (1861-)	140

Frances E. (1881-)	148	John Samuel Sr (ca.1744-1842)	78, 92, 93, 97 , 101, 102, 106, 167
Frank Forsyth (1881-1939)	147	Joseph K. (1873-1910)	68, 71
Hershel Newton (1850-1937)	77, 127, 130	Lecomer C (ca.1869-1949)	82
Homer (1858-1934)	127, 132	Louisa Belle (1862-1881)	82
James Samuel (1873-1959)	147	Lucy M. (1866-1885)	82
Jessie Lily (ca.1879-1917)	147	Margaret (1786-1806)	105
John (Rev) Forsyth (1823-1901)	135, 139	Mary E (1858-1884)	82
Joseph (1797-1880)	68, 127, 135 , 136 , 149, 150, 151, 152, 161	Mary Jane (1838-1916)	78, 86
Joseph (1864-1864)	127, 133	Mary Louise (1854-1919)	92, 96
Joseph Kelly (1847-1925)	135, 148	Mary Polly (1785-1869)	97, 100
Jospeh E. (1846-1899)	140	Mary Polly (1814-)	96
Julia Mills (1857-1937)	77, 127, 132	Mary Pop (1791-1845)	105
Malissa (1835-1898)	135, 143	Mary Toler (1881-1962)	68, 72
Maluda W. (1854-1923)	15, 68 , 70 , 76, 77, 78, 125 , 127, 131	Nancy E (1833-1902)	78, 83
Mary Fowler (1845-1943)	135, 147	Nancy Jane (1862-1944)	88
Nancy (ca.1843-)	140	Pauline (1884-1933)	15 , 64, 67, 68, 73
Ora Mills (1880-1959)	131	Persey (Pauline Sarver) (1884-1933)	15, 73
Sarah Jane (1831-1855)	135, 143	Raymond Clark (1901-1955)	72
Sarah Lucretia (1849-1891)	140	Ruby Pearl (1909-1992)	72
Sibyl (1862-)	127, 132	Sampson Dean (1845-1906)	78, 89
Stella (1860-)	127, 132	Samuel Henry Jr (1799-1881)	92, 95
Susan Louisa (1851-1853)	140	Samuel Henry Sr (1770-1851)	68, 78, 79, 92 , 93 , 97, 98, 159
Walter Herschel (1887-1956)	131	Sarah W (1849-1872)	78, 91
William (1865-1880)	127, 133	Son (ca.1864-1864)	82
William Asbury (1844-1931)	140	William Joseph (1847-1899)	15, 68 , 76, 77, 78, 90, 126
William Kates (1827-1911)	15, 68, 70, 77, 125, 127 , 133, 135, 141, 156	Williams James (1904-1973)	72
William V (1883-1966)	131		
Rowe			
James (1753-1830)	78, 92, 94, 159, 169		
Mary (1775-1810)	68, 78, 79, 92 , 94 , 159		
Ruple			
Lottie Annie (1880-1921)	72		
Sarver			
Allen Thurman (1890-1949)	68, 75		
Amanda J (1860-)	82		
Baby (1902-1902)	72		
Bertha Joesph (1889-1957)	68, 75		
Casper Jr. (1743-1828)	102, 106		
Catherine (1738-1840)	106		
Catherine (1790-1840)	97, 100		
Catherine (1801-1877)	105		
Catherine Ellen "Kate" (ca.1844-1885)	78, 89		
Child (ca.1856-1856)	82		
Daughter (ca.1854-1854)	82		
Earl William (1878-1950)	68, 71		
Eleanor Elena (1832-1920)	78, 82		
Elias (1824-1902)	81		
Elizabeth (1775-1845)	97, 100		
Elizabeth (1786-1837)	105		
George Adams (1787-1862)	105		
Gertrude Julia (1897-1953)	68, 75		
Heinrich Surber (1683-1755)	97, 102, 116 , 119, 120, 175		
Henry G. (ca.1840-1863)	78, 87		
Henry Jr (1796-1872)	105		
Henry Sr (ca.1742-1827)	102, 104		
Jacob Andrew (ca.1803-1856)	15, 68, 78 , 79 , 92, 95, 153		
Jacob Henry (1778-1892)	97, 100		
James Rowe (ca.1795-1888)	92, 94		
Jenette M (1852-1928)	78, 92		
Jeremiah "Virginia Jerry" (1788-1867)	97, 100		
Jeremiah Alfred Sr (1806-1881)	92, 95		
John Philip (1796-)	92, 95		
John Samuel Jr. (1772-1848)	97, 99		
		Schmidt	
		Barbara (1683-1725)	97, 102, 116 , 175
		Maria Anna (1879-1960)	35
		Schutz	
		Hans (1636-1710)	116, 119, 120, 177, 181
		Verna (1659-1730)	102, 116, 119 , 177
		Siuber	
		Geubrucg (1664-)	121, 122
		Smith	
		Mary Margaret (1779-1860)	99
		Matilda (1821-)	90
		Stowers	
		Lydia Day (1788-1843)	79
		Suber	
		Hans (1655-)	121
		Jacob (1618-)	122 , 183
		Suhrbier	
		Anna Marie Friederike (1743-)	118
		Surbeck	
		Hans Corad (1673-1714)	119, 120
		Surber	
		Adam (1739-)	118
		Adam Dr. (1751-1833)	118
		Anna (1685-)	119, 120
		Anna Magdalene (1617-)	122 , 183
		Barbara (1696-)	119, 120
		Barbara (1721-1723)	116, 119
		Barbara (1740-1774)	118
		Casper (1719-1782)	116, 119
		Elizabeth (1757-1830)	106
		Hans (1680-1754)	119, 120
		Hans Casper (1707-1782)	92, 97, 102 , 116, 117, 173
		Hans Heinrich (1719-1754)	116, 118
		Hans Jacob (1741-1808)	118

Hans Joch (1624–1679).....	116, 119, 121 , 122, 123, 179 , 183
Hans Rudolf (1710–1716).....	116, 118
Henry (1710–1795).....	116, 118
Henry (1746–1778).....	118
Jacob (1655–1707).....	102, 116, 119 , 121, 177
Jacob (1709–1718).....	116, 118
Jacob (1744–1838).....	118
Jakob (1681–).....	119, 120
John (1739–1810).....	118
Joseph (1749–1825).....	118
Margreth (1697–).....	119, 121
Maria Elizabeth (1711–1787).....	103
Michael (1582–1642).....	119, 121, 122 , 183
Regula (1712–1713).....	116, 118
Rudolph (1742–).....	118
Verena (1716–1804).....	118
Verena (1729–1793).....	116, 119
Verna (1694–).....	119, 120
Tiller	
Juliet.....	96
Tracey	
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1799–1880).....	94
Tracy	
Elizabeth (1755–1791).....	78, 92, 94, 159, 169
Polly (1795–1827).....	94
Trollinger	
Margaret Peggy (ca.1755–<1840).....	98
Uhlman	
Apolonia (1564–?).....	121, 122, 183, 184 , 185
Vernon	
Frederick Leland (1876–1964).....	72
Grace Marie (1906–1990).....	72
William (1850–).....	72
William Frederick (1905–1974).....	72
Von Ruti Vonrüti	
Regula (1631–1682).....	116, 119, 121 , 179
Weaver	
Margaret A. (1835–1915).....	15
Weir	
Delma M (1923–).....	58
Wilkie	
Christina (1840–1914).....	88
Woodfill	
Elizabeth (1841–1871).....	146
Zorn	
Magalene Mary (1742–1840).....	78, 92, 93, 97 , 98 , 101, 102, 167